# The design and evaluation of three competitive bidding models for application in the construction industry. 

Paul K. Sugrue<br>University of Massachusetts Amherst

Follow this and additional works at: https://scholarworks.umass.edu/dissertations_1

## Recommended Citation

Sugrue, Paul K., "The design and evaluation of three competitive bidding models for application in the construction industry." (1977). Doctoral Dissertations 1896 - February 2014. 5953.
https://scholarworks.umass.edu/dissertations_1/5953

This Open Access Dissertation is brought to you for free and open access by ScholarWorks@UMass Amherst. It has been accepted for inclusion in Doctoral Dissertations 1896 - February 2014 by an authorized administrator of ScholarWorks@UMass Amherst. For more information, please contact scholarworks@library.umass.edu.

# THE DESIGN AND EVALUATION OF THREE COMPETITIVE BIDDING MODELS FOR APPLICATION IN THE CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY 

A Dissertation Presented<br>By

Paul Kevin Sugrue

Submitted to the Graduate School of the University of Massachusetts in partial fulfillment of the requirements for the degree of

DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY
March 1977
School of Business Administration
(c)

Paul Kevin Sugrue
1977
All Rights Reserved

THE DESIGN AND EVALUATION OF THREE COMPETITIVE BIDDING MODELS FOR APPLICATION IN THE CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

## A Dissertation Presented

## By

## PAUL KEVIN SUGRUE

Approved as to style and content by:
Un.18. crust ar
William B. Whiston, Chairperson of Committee


## ABSTRACT

The Design and Evaluation of Three Competitive Bidding
Models for Application in the Construction Industry
Paul Kevin Sugrue, B.S. United States Naval Academy
M.B.A., University of Rhode Island

Ph.D., University of Massachusetts
Directed by: Dr. William B. Whiston

This dissertation deals with modeling the recurring bidding decisions made by construction contractors. Construction firms specializing in roadwork construction obtain the majority of their work contracts through open competitive bidding. Since under competitive bidding contracts are awarded to the lowest bidder, participating construction firms must decide upon and submit their bids under the uncertainty of their competitors' similar actions.

Several decision models have been developed which capture the probabilistic nature of the bidding process. The principal approach has been to assign a specific probability distribution to competitor bids and to use this probability distribution in selecting the bid which maximizes the expected value of the contract. The effectiveness of such a probabilistic model in a competitive bidding problem is dependent upon the decision maker's ability to choose the appropriate tractable probability distribution and to solve the necessary optimization problem within the limitations of his or her decision making resources.

The development of the models in this dissertation includes the selection of an appropriate tractable probability distribution, the formulation of an expected value expression, and the computation of an optimal bid, where an optimal bid is the one which maximizes the expected monetary value of the contract. The models discussed were developed under the consideration of the limitations of the decision maker in applying quantitative models. Typically these limitations include the lack of computer facilities and the limited analytical training of the decision maker. In consideration of these constraints, a numerical approximation technique is employed in each modeling approach in determining the optimal bid and bid tables are designed to assist in the required computations.

Three decision models designed for application in the construction industry are developed. For the first model a probabiity distribution of the ratio of the lowest competitor bid to the decision maker's cost estimate is used in computing the expected value of the profit to be received from the contract. Assuming a normal probability distribution, the optimal bid is approximated using the NewtonRaphson approximation method. In the second model, a probability distribution of the ratio of competitor bid to the decision maker's cost estimate is assumed to exist for each competitor. Assuming normal probability distributions and
assuming independence among these competitor distributions, an expected value expression is derived. The Newton-Raphson approximation method is employed in approximating the bid which maximizes the expected value expression. The bid to decision maker's cost estimate ratio for each compeitor is assumed to be generated by a normal regression process in the third model. The output of each regression model is used to construct a joint probability distribution which is applied in approximating the optimal bid as in the second model. Tables are constructed for terms contained in the analytical optimization expressions of the three models.

The validity of the assumptions under which the models are developed are tested with empirical bidding data. Tests for goodness of fit and for independence are conducted. Actual bidding results, in terms of contracts won and resulting profits, are compared to the results which would have been obtained by applying the bidding models.

TABLE OF CONTENTS
Page
LIST OF TABLES ..... ix
LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS ..... xi
Chapter
I. INTRODUCTION ..... 1
II. PREVIOUS WORK IN COMPETITIVE BIDDING MODELS ..... 5
A. Lawrence Friedman
B. Franz Edelman
C. Norman Taylor
D. Charles Christenson
E. Irving Lavalle
F. Capen, Clapp, and Campbell
G. Dougherty and Nozaki
H. Rothkopf
I. Marvin Gates
III. THE DESIGN OF THREE COMPETITIVE BIDDING MODELS ..... 26
A. Model one
B. Model twoC. Model three
IV. THE DESIGN OF BIDDING TABLES FOR CON- STRUCTION CONTRACT BIDDING ..... 44
A. Table for Model one
B. Table for Models two and threeC. The accuracy of the approximationmethodsV. EMPIRICAL TESTS OF THE ASSUMPTIONS IN THEMODELING APPROACHES60
A. Distributional assumptions

1. Lowest competitor bid ratios
2. Individual competitor bid ratios
3. Non-union bid ratios4. Union bid ratios
B. Regression models for individual competitors
C. Independence among competitor bid ratios
D. Comparison of model results and actual bids
VI. POSSIBLE EXTENSIONS OF THE BIDDING MODELS . . ..... 89
A. Alternative distributions
B. Bayesian approach
C. Non-linear utility functions
VII. SUMMARY AND CONCLUSIONS ..... 97
APPENDIX ..... 103
BIBLIOGRAPHY ..... 162

## LIST OF TABLES

Table
Computation of the expected value of the bid for a bid range of $\$ 50,000-$ $\$ 70,000$ (one competitor)

Computation of the expected value of the bid for a bid range of $\$ 83,840-$ $\$ 87,120$ (three competitors)

Computation of an approximation of the optimal bid to cost ratio when bidding against three competitors, using model two . . . . . . . . . . . . . 56

Optimal bids and model two approximations for fifty computer simulated bids against five competitors

Modified chi-square test for goodness of fit of sixty-eight sample lowest bid to cost ratios to a normal probability distribution63

Modified chi-square test for goodness of fit of the bid to cost ratios of non-union contractors, which competitor A bid against less than ten times in sixty-eight sample bids, to a normal probability distribution

Modified chi-square test for goodness of fit of the bid to cost ratios of union contractors, which competitor A bid against less than ten times in sixty-eight sample bids, to a normal probability distribution . . . . . . . . . 74
Table
9 Regression data for eleven contractors with bid to cost ratios as the depen-dent variable . . . . . . . . . . . .
Sample correlation coefficients for six pairs of competitors who bid more than six times against each other in sixty-eight sample bids83
11 Sample correlation coefficients for standardized bid to cost ratios for six pairs of competitors who bid more than six times against each other in sixty-eight sample bids . . . . . .
12 A comparison of the application of models one and two to sample bidding data with the existing method of bid selection

## LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

Figure Page

1 Computation of winning probabilities for a competitive bidding model by Franz Edelman . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 9

2
Graphical solution for the optimal bid using model one . . . . . . . . . . . . 48

3 Example utility function for a contractor's asset position . . . . . . . . . 95

$$
\text { C H A P TER } 1
$$

PREVIOUS WORK IN COMPETITIVE BIDDING MODELS

This dissertation deals with modeling the recurring bidding decisions made by construction contractors. Construction firms specializing in roadwork construction obtain the majority of their work contracts through open competitive bidding. Since under competitive bidding contracts are awarded to the lowest bidder, participating construction firms must decide upon and submit their bids under the uncertainty of their competitors' similar actions. Several decision models have been developed which capture the probabilistic nature of the bidding process. The principal approach has been to assign a specific probability distribution to competitor bids and to use ti.is probability distribution in selecting the bid which maximizes the expected value of the contract. The effectiveness of such a probabilistic model in a competitive bidding problem is dependent upon the decision maker's ability to choose the appropriate tractable probability distribution and to solve the necessary optimization problem within the limits of his resources.

The development of the models in this dissertation includes the selection of an appropriate tractable probability distribution, the formula of an expected value expression, and the computation of an optimal bid, where an optimal is the one which maximizes the expected monetary value of the
contract. The models to be discussed were developed under the consideration of the limitations of the decision maker in applying quantitative models. Typically these limitations include the lack of computer facilities and the limited analytical training of the decision maker. In consideration of these constraints, a numerical approximation technique is employed in each modeling approach in determining the optimal bid and bid tables are designed to assist in the required computations.

A summary of a sample of the research work which has been published in the area of competitive bidding models is presented in Chapter 2. The work discussed covers a broad spectrum of competitive bidding decisions in business, including: corporate securities, oil leases, timber purchases and construction work.

Three decision models designed for application in the construction industry are developed in Chapter 3. For the first model a probability distribution of the ratio of the lowest competitor bid to the decision maker's cost estimate is used in computing the expected value of the profit to be received from the contract. Assuming a normal probability distribution, the optimal bid is approximated, for a given cost estimate, using the Newton-Raphson approximation method. In the second model, a probability distribution of the ratio of competitor bid to the decision maker's cost estimte is assumed to exist for each competitor. Assuming a normal probability distribution for each competitor and assuming
independence among these competitor distributions, an expected value expression is derived. The Newton-Raphson approximation method is employed in approximating the bid which maximizes the expected value expression. The bid to decision maker's cost estimate ratio for each competitor is assumed to be generated by a normal regression process in the third model. The output of each regression model is used to construct a joint probability distribution which is applied in approximating the optimal bid as in model two. In Chapter 4 tables are constructed for terms contained in the analytical optimization expressions of the three models developed in Chapter 3. These tables permit the decision maker to compute an approximation of the optimal bid with the parameters of the respective distributions and a cost estimate, with a few simple hand calculations. Examples of the application of the tables and the approximation technique are presented. The precision of the approximation method is demonstrated by comparing the results of the second modeling approach to the optimal bids obtained by computer simulation.

The validity of the assumptions under which the models are developed are tested with empirical data in Chapter 5. Data from sixty-eight sample contracts are used to test the hypothesis of the normality of the distribution of the lowest competitor bid to cost ratios. From the same sample data, sample bid to cost ratios are extracted for eleven
individual contractors in order to test the hypotheses of the normality of each individual distribution. Regression models are derived from this same data for the eleven competitors using four independent variables. The significance of the regression coefficients for the four independent variables are tested for each of the eleven models. The independence among the distributions is tested by extracting paired observations for six pairs of competitors and using the computed correlation coefficients to test the hypotheses that the coefficients equal zero. The actual bidding results, in terms of contracts won and resulting profits, for the sixty-eight sample bids are compared to the results which would have been obtained by applying models one and two to the same sixty-eight bids.

## CHAPTER 2

PREVIOUS WORK IN COMPETITIVE BIDDING MODELS

Competitive bidding under conditions of uncertainty has been discussed in quantitative methods literature as it is applied to several business environments, ranging from bidding on construction contracts to corporate bond issues. The approaches can be classified into two general areas; decision and game theoretic. The application of game theory to most bidding decisions encountered in buṣiness is limited by the number of participants, which generally exceeds two. The two person game in competitive bidding provides an interesting framework for a theoretic solution, but the situation is rarely encountered in many business. applications where competitive bidding is encountered." The decision theoretic approaches vary in degrees of complexity and applicability to actual bidding problems. A review of the work done in developing quantitative models designed to be applied to bidding problems will provide a background and framework for the models to be developed in this research. The first appearance in the literature of the application of operations research models to the competitive bidding decision was in 1955 in an article by Lawrence Friedman. ${ }^{1}$ Much of the subsequent work in the area has been built upon

[^0]his initial ideas. While mentioning several objectives which the bidder may have in bidding, the model presented is based upon the objective of maximization of the expected profit resulting from the bid on each individual contract. The general expression for this expected profit for a bid of $x$ is:
$$
E(x)=p(x)\left(x-c^{\prime}\right)
$$
where $c^{\prime}$ is the estimated cost of completing the contract, $x$ is the bidder's bid and $p(x)$ is the probability of winning with a bid of $x$. Recognizing the uncertainty of the true cost, a probability distribution, $f(s)$, of the ratio of true cost to estimated cost, $s$, is used to compute the expected value of the estimated cost, where:
$$
c^{\prime}=c_{0}^{\infty} s f(s) d s
$$

This expected value expression is independent of the bid. The bidder's objective is then to select the bid which maximizes the expected value, $E(x)$, given an expected cost of. $\mathrm{g}^{\prime}$. If the bidder is bidding against n competitors, the probability of winning is the product of the marginal probabilities of winning against each competitor. Friedman extends his model to the case where the bidder is bidding against an unknown number of bidders. In this case a density function, $f(r)$, for an average bidder's bid to cost ratio is used. This bid to cost ratio is the ratio of the competitor's actual bid to the decision maker's estimated cost. The
probability of winning when bidding against one average bidder is therefore:

$$
p(x)=\int_{x / c^{\prime}}^{\infty} f(r) d r,
$$

which is the probability that the ratio of the average bidder's bid to the decision maker's cost is greater than the ratio of the decision maker's bid to his cost. The probability of winning against $k$ independent average bidders is then:

$$
p(x)=\left(\int_{x / c^{\prime}}^{\infty} f(r) d r\right)^{k}
$$

When the number of bidders, $k$, is unknown, it is assumed that a probability density function, $g(k)$, can be determined. The probability of winning when bidding against an unknown number of average bideers can then be expressed 25 :

$$
p(x)=\sum_{k=0}^{\infty} g(k)\left(\int_{x / c^{\prime}}^{\infty} f(r) d r\right)^{k} .
$$

Friedman suggested that $f(r)$ could be approximated with a gamma distribution and $g(k)$ with a poisson distribution. Substituting these probability functions, the expected value expression becomes:

$$
E(x)=\left(x-c^{\prime}\right) \exp \left(-\lambda\left(1-\sum_{i=1}^{b}(1 / 1:)(a x / c)^{i} e^{-a x / c}\right)\right)
$$

where:
$f(r)=\left(a^{b+1} / b:\right) r^{b} e^{-a r}$
and:

$$
g(k)=\lambda^{k} e^{-\lambda} / k!
$$

Friedman suggests obtaining the optimal bid graphically and notes that a solution for the optimal bid is not available in closed form.

Edelman discusses the value of a quantitative approach to competitive bidding in a non-mathematical presentation. ${ }^{2}$ The model described was incorporated and tested at the Radio Corporation of America. Using a case study as a vehicle, Edelman analyzes the trade-off between the marginal profit if the contract is won and the marginal loss if the contract is lost. Probabilities for winning at various price ievels are determined subjectively from management judgment and an optimal trade-off price is selected as the one which maximizes the expected marginal profit contribution.

It is assumed that the contract is not necessarily won by the lowest bidder. Edelman graphs the probability of winning a bid against the percent that protagonist's bid is above or below his competitor's bid. These probabilities are subjectively assigned. The decision maker assigns a likelihood to each of a series of competitor bids, over a particular relevant range. A range of possible protagonist and competitor bids are used to construct a matrix of award probabilities. An example of this matrix is shown in figure l. The $A_{i j}$ entries in the matrix are obtained from a subjective probability graph as described above. Each pair of competitor

[^1]
## FIGURE 1

Computation of winning probabilities for a competitive bidding model by Franz Edelman.


Likelihood $\quad{ }^{L_{C}}{ }_{1} \cdot{ }^{L_{C}} \cdot \cdot \cdot{ }^{L_{C}}{ }_{n}$

$$
\begin{aligned}
C_{j} & \text { competitor's bid } \\
B_{i} & \text { protagonist's bid } \\
A_{i j}- & \text { award possibilities if competitor bids } \\
& C_{j} \text { and protagonist bids } B_{i}
\end{aligned}
$$

$P_{i}$ - discounted probability that protagonist
and protagonist bids yields a ratio with which a probability of winning can be determined from the graph. Each column entry in the matrix is discounted by the likelihood of the bid associated with the respective column and the resulting discounted probabilities are summed across the rows, yielding the expected probability of winning, $P_{i}$, given a bid of $B_{i}$. These probabilities are then used to compute the expected marginal profit contribution for each possible bid in order to determine the bid which maximizes this expected value.

A decision model for the competitive bidding situation as encountered in timber purchasing was presented by Taylor. ${ }^{3}$ In bidding on timber in government sponsored sealed auctions, each competitor must submit a bid in excess of the United States Forest Service's appraised value for the timber (stumpage). This appraised value is published by the Forest Service prior to the invitation for bids. The firm submitting the highest bid wins the purchase rights to the timber on a specified government owned parcel of land, at the bid price. The profit to the winning firm, $P$, is:

$$
\mathrm{P}=\mathrm{R}-\mathrm{V}-\mathrm{S}
$$

whきre $R$ is the market value of the processed timber, $V$ is the cost of processing the timber and $S$ is the bid price.
${ }^{3}$ Norman Taylor, "A Bidding Model for Timber Purchasing," Research Program in Marketing, Graduate School of Business Administration, University of California at Berkley, special publication of the Institute of Business and Economic Research (1963), 28-44.

For each competitor, Taylor suggests deriving from past bidding behavior a cumulative probability function for the ratio of the bid price to the appraised value. From the respective cumulative probability distribution, the bidder can assess the probability of winning against each competitor. Assuming independence among competitor bids, the probability of winning a contract is equal to the product of the probabilities of winning against each individual competitor. With these probability assessments, expected profit values are enumerated for a range of possible bids and the bid which results in the highest expected profit is chosen. In cases where the bidder is not aware of the identity of his competitors prior to submission of a bid, Taylor suggests using a cumulative probability function for the average bidder.

A Bayesian decision theoretic modeling approach to the modeling decision was presented by Christenson. 4 The application of his work was in the investment banking field, where competitive bidding is encountred in the pricing of corporate securities. The basic structure of the approach was based upon the initial work by Friedman. The value to the bidder of winning a bid, net of all costs except the bid, is norma?ized to a value of one. The return to the bidder if the bid is won is therefore, $\left(1-b_{0}\right)$, where $b_{0}$ is the normalized
${ }^{4}$ Charles Christenson, Strategic Aspects of Competitive Bidding for Corporate Securities (Boston: Division of Research, Graduate School of Business Administration, Harvard University, 1965), 72-89.
value of the bid. Defining $Q\left(b_{o}\right)$ as the probability that each competitor bid is less than $b_{o}$, the expected monetary value resulting from $a$ bid of $b_{o}$ is expressed as:

$$
M\left(b_{0}\right)=\left(1-b_{0}\right) Q\left(b_{0}\right)
$$

The first order condition for a maximum is obtained by differentiating the above expression with respect to $b_{0}$, which yields:

$$
\begin{aligned}
& M^{\prime}\left(b_{0}\right)=\left(1-b_{0}\right) q\left(b_{0}\right)-Q\left(b_{0}\right)=0 \\
& 1 /\left(1-b_{0}\right)=q\left(b_{0}\right) / Q\left(b_{0}\right) .
\end{aligned}
$$

Noting the difficulty in assessing the joint probability distribution, $Q\left(b_{o}\right)$, for each possible subset of competitors and the large number of these potential subsets $\left(2^{n}\right.$ for $n$ competitors), Christenson suggests deriving a conditional marginal probability distribution for each competitor, which can be assumed to be independent. Defining a vector of characteristics for issued to be bid on, a marginal distribution function for each competitor can be assessed, conditional on this vector of characteristics. It is reasoned that any dependence among the competitor bids is a consequence of their common dependence upon the characteristics of the issue being bid on. Under the assumption of independence, based upon this reasoning, the probability that an issue will be won with $a$ bid of $b_{o}$ is expressed as:

$$
Q\left(b_{0} \mid x_{i}\right)=\sum_{j=1}^{n} F_{j}\left(b_{o} \mid x_{i}\right)
$$

where $x_{i}$ represents the characteristics vector of the $i$ th issue and $F_{j}\left(b_{o} \mid x_{i}\right)$ represents the $j^{\text {th }}$ competitor's conditional probability distribution for the $i^{\text {th }}$ issue.

Christenson develops a procedure for assessing these conditional distributions for each competitor based upon a normal regression process. The theory upon which this approach was based was developed by Raiffa and Schlaifer. 5

Lavalle also viewed the bidding decision from a Bayesian decision theoretic viewpoint. 6 It is assumed in his work that there are two bidders and that the protagonist is uncertain of both value value of the object being bid on, w, ard his opponent's bid, M. The value of the bid to the protagonist, v , is expressed as:

$$
v(a, M)=\begin{array}{cc}
W-a & \text { if } a>M \\
0 & \text { if } a<M
\end{array}
$$

where $a$ is the value of the protagonist's bid. The expected gain to the bidder for a bid of $a$ is:

$$
V(a)=E[v(a, M)]=E_{W} E_{M \mid W} V(a, M)=E_{W}(W-a) F_{M \mid W}(a) .
$$

Lavalle suggested that an optimal bid a* can be derived from the above expression by a search procedure. If $M$ and

[^2]W are assumed to be independent, the above expression becomes:

$$
V(a)=\left(E_{W}^{W-a) F_{M 1}(a), ~}\right.
$$

where $E_{W} W$ is a certainty equivalent. Setting the first derivative of the expected value expression, $V(a)$, equal to zero to satisfy the first order condition for the root a*:

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \left.v^{\prime}\left(a^{*}\right)=-E_{M}\left(a^{*}\right)+E_{W M} W_{M}^{*}\right) f_{M}\left(a^{*}\right) \\
& F_{M}\left(a^{*}\right) / E_{M 1}\left(a^{*}\right)=E_{W}-a^{*}
\end{aligned}
$$

With this result, Lavalle discusses the effects of acquired perfect information on $M$ and $W$ by the protagonist.

Capen, Clapp and Campbell discuss a bidding model which they developed and implemented at the Atlantic Richfield Corporation. ${ }^{7}$ Development of the model, which applies to bidding on oil leases, resulted from investigations of the bidding process by F.tlantic Pichfield's own team of analysts. The paper represents one of the few public discussions of a working biciang model by a source within industry. As Friedman noted in his work, details of successful applications of operations research to the development of bidding strategies ate not ordinarily made public fo: reasons of industrial security. 8 This inside vien of the work being done within industry provides a motivation for external efforts.

[^3]As a motivation for their work, the authors cite compiled data from the results of the 1969 Alaska North Slope sale, in which the major oil companies engated in competitive bidding for oil leases. The sum of the winning bids from the sale was $\$ 900$ million, while the sum of the second highest bids was $\$ 370$ million, in other words on average the second highest bidder was willing to bid only 41 percent as much as the winner. In addition, in 26 percent of the instances if the second highest bidders had increased their bids by 400 percent, they still would have lost.

The model developed by Capen et al. utilizes maximization of the expected monetary value of the bid as the criterion for bid selection. The value of the bid is the present value of the tract being bid on, discounted at the firm's internal rate of return, net of the amount of the bid. A bid on an oil lease is ordinarily a fraction of the estimated value of the oil reserves recoverable from the tract. This estimated tract value is regarded as a random variable for both the bidder and his competitors. Various values of the bid level, the fraction of the estimated value which is bid, are assumed for the bidder and his competitors in simulating the model. Defining $f_{i}(\cdot)$ as the probability density function of the $i^{\text {th }}$ competitor's bid, and $g(\cdot)$ as the probability density function of the bidder's bid, the probability density function of the bidder's winning bid, $x$, becomes:

$$
h(x)=k_{n}\left(\prod_{i=l}^{n} F_{i}(x)\right) g(x)
$$

where $k_{n}$ is a constrant which makes the integral of $h(x)$ over all possible values of $x$ equal to one, and $F_{i}(x)$ is the probability that the $i^{\text {th }}$ competitor bids less than $x$. The expected value of the winning bid, $X_{w}$, is expressed as:

$$
E\left(x_{W}\right)=\int_{-\infty}^{\infty} x k_{n}{\left.\underset{i=l}{n} F_{i}(x)\right) g(x) d x ., ~}_{i}
$$

The objective is then to select the value of $x_{w}$ which maximizes this expected value. It is suggested that the probability distributions for the value estimates of the bidder and the competitors can be approximated with a log-normal probability distribution, although no empirical evidence was presented to justify the selection of this distribution. The optimum bids were selected by computer simulation of the model.

Dougherty and Nozaki also discuss a modeling approach to a competitive bidding situation in the oil industry. ${ }^{9}$ As in the work of Capen et al. the values of the tract are estimated by the bidder and his competitors are treated as random variables. 10 The modeling approach $\overline{\text { c.ssumes that the }}$
${ }^{9}$ E. L. Dougherty and M. Nozaki, "Determining Optimum Bid Fraction," Journal of Petroleum Technology, (March, 1975), 349-356.
${ }^{10}$ Capen, Clapp, and Campbell, op. cit., p. 646.
the bidder's objective is to select the bid which maximizes the expected value of the gain from the bid. The expected value of the bidder's gain from a tract is given by:

$$
E V=\binom{\text { true value of }}{\text { the tract-bid }}\binom{\text { Prob. bidder }}{\text { bids } x}\binom{\text { Prob. Competitors }}{\text { bid less than } x}
$$

The bidder's bid $x$ is the product of the bidder's estimate of the value of the tract, $v_{o}$, and the bidder's bid fraction, $c_{0}$. The objective of the model is to select the optimum bid fraction, the value of $c_{o}$ corresponding to the maximum value of EV. Assuming that the value estimats of the bidder, $V_{o}{ }^{\prime}$ and $v_{i}$ for the $i^{\text {th }}$ competitor are gamma distributed with parameters $\left(\lambda_{0}, \Gamma_{0}\right)$ and $\left(\lambda_{i}, \Gamma_{i}\right)$, respectfully, the probability that the bidder's bid will be between $x$ and $x+d x$ is given by:

$$
g_{\Gamma_{0}}(x) d x=\left(\Gamma_{0} / c_{0}\left(\Gamma_{0} x / c_{0}\right)^{\Gamma_{0}} e^{-1} e^{-\Gamma_{0} x / c_{0}}\right) /\left(\Gamma_{0}-1\right)!d x
$$

In this experssion, it is assumed that the mean of the standardized value estimate is one, from which follows:

$$
\mu=\Gamma / \lambda=1 \quad \text { therefore } \quad \lambda=\Gamma
$$

The variance of the distribution is therefoer:

$$
\sigma_{\Gamma, \lambda}{ }^{2}=\Gamma / \lambda^{2}=1 / \Gamma
$$

The probability that competitor $i$ will bid less than $x$ is given by:

$$
F_{i}(x)=\int_{0}^{x} f_{i}(x) d x=\int_{0}^{x}\left(\Gamma_{i} / c_{i}\left(\Gamma_{i} x / c_{i}\right) e^{-\Gamma_{i} x / c_{i}}\right) /\left(\Gamma_{i}-I\right)!d x
$$

The expected value of the bid resulting from a bid of $x$ can be expressed as:

$$
\begin{aligned}
& E V=\int_{0}^{\infty}(l-x)\left(\left(\Gamma_{o} / c_{o}\left(\Gamma_{o} x / c_{o}\right) \Gamma^{-1} e^{-\Gamma_{o} x / c_{o}}\right) /\left(\Gamma_{o}-1!\right)\right. \\
&\left(\int_{0}\left(\Gamma_{i} / c_{i}\left(\Gamma_{i} x / c_{i}\right) e^{-\Gamma_{i} / c_{i}}\right) /\left(\Gamma_{i}-1\right)!d x\right)^{n} d x
\end{aligned}
$$

where $n$ represents the number of competitors. Assuming that $\Gamma_{i}=l$ for all $n$ competitors, integration of the above expression yields:

$$
E V=\sum_{k=0}^{n}\left(( - 1 ) ^ { k } \left(\begin{array}{c}
n \\
(k) /\left(\left(k c_{0}\right) /\left(\Gamma_{0} c_{i}\right)+1\right) \Gamma_{o}\left(1-c_{0} /\left(\left(k c_{0}\right) /\left(\Gamma_{0} c_{i}\right)+l\right)\right) ~
\end{array}\right.\right.
$$

For assumed values of $\Gamma_{o}, \Gamma_{i}, c_{i}$, and $n$, a Fibonacci search procedure is used to locate the value of $c_{o}$ for which the expected value is greatest. Various relationships between the number of competitors and the optimum bid fraction can be examined graphically after simulating the above expression for the expected value.

The case of bidding on a series of contracts when the bid total for the contracts is limited is discussed by Stark and Mayer. ${ }^{l l}$ Expressing the expected value of contract 1 as:

$$
\left(b_{i}-c_{i}\right) P\left(b_{i}, k_{i}\right),
$$

${ }^{11}$ Robert Stark and Robert $H$. Mayer, "Some Multi-Contract Decision Teeoretic Competitive Bidding Models," Operations Research, 19 (March-April, 1971), 469-483.
where $b$ represents the amount of the bid, $c$ the associated cost of performing the contract, and $P\left(b_{i}, k_{i}\right)$ the probability of winning the contract with $a \operatorname{bid}$ of $b_{i}$ and $a$ contract size $k_{i}$, the expected value of a series of $n$ contracts can be $e x-$ pressed as:

$$
E=\sum_{i=1}^{n}\left(b_{i}-c_{i}\right) P_{i}\left(b_{i}, k_{i}\right)
$$

If the total amount to be bid is constrained by the bid total B, that is $b_{1}+b_{2}+\cdots+b_{n} \leq B$, the optimal bid mix, in the case where the unconstrained bid total exceeds $B$, can be determined by the method of LaGrangian multiplier. The LaGrangian formulation is:

$$
\left.L=\sum_{i=1}^{n}(b)_{i}-c_{i}\right) P_{i}\left(b_{i}, k_{i}\right)+\lambda\left(\sum_{i=1}^{n} b_{i}-B\right)
$$

The constrained optimum bid mix can be determined by solving the simultaneous equations; $\delta L_{1 / \delta b_{i}} \delta \mathrm{~L}_{\mathrm{s}} / \delta \mathrm{b}_{2}=\cdots \cdots-\delta \mathrm{L} / \delta \lambda=0$. This approach is limited in that it is necessary to assume that bids must be submitted on all $n$ contracts.

Another approach, which wh:s discussed, wis to use dynamic programmins, and consider ench bid seloction as a stage In the program formulathon. Lottimy $\|_{1}\left(h_{1}, i\right)$ fopresent the expected profit resmifiny from an allocation of dollars among the Jast i contracts, the optlmal hld aelection for the ith contract would be:

$$
\begin{aligned}
b_{i}^{*}(s) & =\operatorname{Max}_{0 \leq b_{i} \leq s}\left(\pi_{i}\left(b_{i}, s\right)\right) \\
& =\operatorname{Max}_{0 \leq b_{i} \leq s}\left(\left(b_{i}-c_{i}\right) P_{i}\left(b_{i}, k_{i}\right)\left(1-\delta\left(b_{i}\right)\right)+\pi_{i-1} *\left(s-b_{i}\right)\right),
\end{aligned}
$$

where $\delta(u)$ is the Kronecker Delta, that is $\delta(u)=1$ when $u=0$ and zero otherwise.

A third approach, discussed in the work, is to formulate the problem as a zero-one integer programming problem. The range of feasible bids on each contract is divided into a number of intervals, $s$. The problem of selecting the bia which maximizes the expected value for an individual contract is equivalent to selecting the appropriate interval. The problem would be formulated as:

$$
\operatorname{Maximize} \quad z=\sum_{j=0}^{S} x_{j}\left(b_{j}-c\right) P\left(b_{j}, k\right)
$$

Subject $\sum_{j=0}^{s} x_{j} \leq 1 \quad$ and $x_{j}=0$ or 1 ,
where $b_{j}$ represents the bid level at the upper extreme of the $j^{\text {th }}$ interval. For a series of $n$ contracts, the problem formulation would become:

$$
\operatorname{Maximize} \quad z=\sum_{i=1}^{n} \sum_{j=0}^{s} x_{i j}\left(b_{i j}-c_{i}\right) P_{i}\left(b_{i j}, k_{i}\right)
$$

Subject
to

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \sum_{j=0}^{S}\left(x_{i j}\right) \leq 1 \quad \text { for } i=1 \text { to } n \\
& \sum_{i=1}^{n} \sum_{j=0}^{S} b_{i j}{ }^{2} i j-B \\
& x_{i j}=0 \text { or } 1,
\end{aligned}
$$

where $B$ is the total amount to be bid on the $n$ contracts. Bidding models ordinarily view the selection of an optimal bid from the perspective of one of the $n$ bidders. This approach does not consider the implications of the adoption of similar optimization models by other competitors. In other words, what if each bidder were to bid to maximize his expected value? Rothkopf explores this issue and proves the existence of an equilibrium set of strategies for $n$ bidders. 12 Rothkopf assumes that each bidder is unaware of the true cost of performing the contract, $c$, and selects a bid based upon a cost estimate, $c^{\prime}$. It is further assumed that the ratios of the cost estimates to the actual cost, for all competitors, are independent with known probability distributions. The bidding strategy of competitor $i$ is a function of his cost estimate $c_{i}{ }^{\prime}$. Assuming a multiplicative strategy for the $i^{\text {th }}$ competitor, the bid can be expressed as:

$$
x_{i}=h\left(c_{i}^{\prime}\right)=p_{i} c_{i}^{\prime}
$$

where $p_{i}$ is the markup multiplier of the $i^{\text {th }}$ competitor and $x_{i}$ is the bid of competitor $i$. The cumulative probability distribution of the $i^{\text {th }}$ competitor's bid, $x_{i}$, is given by $F_{i}\left(x_{i}\right)$ and the density of $x_{i}$ by $f_{i}\left(x_{i}\right)$. Rothkopf assumes a two parameter weibull distribution for these functions. The

12 Michael $H$. Rothkopf, "A Model of Rational Competitive Bidding," Management Science, 15 (March, 1969), 362-373.
expected profit of the $i^{\text {th }}$ competitor can be expressed as:

$$
E_{i}={ }_{j}^{\infty}\left(x_{i}-c_{i}\right) f_{i}\left(x_{i}\right) \prod_{j \neq 1}\left(1-F_{j}\left(x_{i}\right)\right) d x_{i}
$$

Rothkopf describes a rational bidder as one who will bid to maximize the expected profit of the bid, in other words a rational bidder will select the markup multiplicr, p, which maximizes the expected value expression. This maximization can be achieved by setting the partial derivative of the expected value expression, with respect to $p$, equal to zero. In order to insure a maximum expected value, the second partial derivative of the expected value, with respect to p, must be less than zero. The conditions for an optimal strategy for competitor $i$ are:

$$
\delta E_{i} / \delta p_{i}=0 \quad \text { and } \quad \delta^{2} E_{i} / \delta p_{i}^{2}<0
$$

An equilibrium set of strategies for $n$ competitors, $\left(p_{i}{ }^{*}, p_{2}^{*} \cdots p_{n}{ }^{\star}\right)$ exists if the above conditions hold for all $n$ competitors. Under the assumptionof the appropriateness of a two parameter Weibull distribution, Rothkopf solves for the equilibrium set of strategies analytically in the cases where there are $n$ bidders with equal costs and two bidders with -nequal costs. No analytical solution was of fered for the case of more than two bidders with unequal conts. A table of numerically obtained strategies was presented for three and five bidders. This approach provides a means of
selecting an equilibrium point strategy, but under the limitation of the assumption that each competitor behaves in the same rational manner. A single spiteful or ignorant competitor can make this modeling approach useless.

The independence among competitor bids is assumed in most quantitative modeling approaches to the competitive bidding problem. The assumption of independence allows one to express the probability of winning against $n$ competitors as the product of the probabilities of winning agsint each individual competitor. This assumption of independence was questioned, in the case of bidding in the construction industry, by Gates. 13 The alternative proposed by Gates was to determine the probability of winning against $n$ competitors from the equation:

$$
p=1 /((1-p(A)) / p(A)+(1-p(B)) / p(B)+\cdots \cdot+(1-p(N)) / p(N)+1)
$$

where $p(A)$ represents the probability of winning against competitor A. This representation was not derived or defended in the article. In response to Gates' article, Stark, while concurring in the general notion that bids may in fact be dependent, questioned Gates' representation of the probability of winning. 14

13 Martin Gates, "Bidding Strategies and Probabilities," Journal of the Construction Division: Proceedings of the American Society of Civil Engineers, (March, 1967), 75-107.

14 Robert Stark, "Bidding Strategies and Probabilities, Discussion," Journal of the Construction Division: Proceedings of the American Society of Civil Engineers, (January, 1968), 109-1 12 .

Gates, Baumgarten, and Benjamin present a derivation of the equation in a later work. 15 It is reasoned that if a bidder were bidding against two competitors, $A$ and $B$, the probability of winning over both competitors would be:

$$
\begin{aligned}
\frac{P(A \cap B)}{P(A \cup B)} & =\frac{P(A) P(B)}{P(A)+P(B)-P(A) P(B)} \\
& =\frac{P(A) P(B)}{P(A)+P(B)-P(A) P(B)-P(A) P(B)+P(A) P(B)} \\
& =\frac{P(A) P(B)}{P(A)(1-P(B))+P(B)(1-P(A))+P(A) P(B)} \\
& =\frac{1}{\frac{1-P(A)}{P(A)}+\frac{1-P(B)}{P(B)}+1}
\end{aligned}
$$

which is the two competitor case of the previously stated general equation. This expression is not the joint probability of winning against both competitors, but rather the conditional probability of winning against both competitors given the bidder wins against at least one of them:

$$
\begin{aligned}
P((A \cap B) \mid(A \cup B)) & =\frac{P((A \cap B) \cap(A \cup B))}{P(A \cup B)} \\
& =\frac{P(A \cap B)}{P(A \cup B)} .
\end{aligned}
$$

It is also interesting to note that in the derivation of an expression designed to present an alternative to the assumption of independence, the relation $P(A \cap B)=P(A) P(B)$ is used repeatedly. This relationship is true only if the events $A$ and $B$ are in fact independent.
${ }^{15}$ Ralph Baumgarten, Neal Benjamin, and Marvin Gates, "OPBID: Competitive Bidding Strategy Model," Journal of the Construction Division: Proceedings of the American Society of Civil Engineers, (June, 1970), 88 -91.

In the absence of a valid alternative, it would appear reasonable to assume independence when the events can be reasoned to be independent. Given the quantity of information which is shared by competitors in bidding, it is reasonable to assume that conditional on this common information the distribution of their bids would be independent.

$$
C \mathrm{H} A \mathrm{P} T \mathrm{E} R
$$

THE DESIGN OF THREE COMPETITIVE BIDDING MODELS

Prior to submitting a bia on a contract, a bidder is typically unaware of the bids to be submited by his competitors. It will be assumed in this analysis that the bidder possesses only publicly available information on past competitor bidding behavior and characteristics of the contract being bid on. This assumption is necessary in order to exclude the possibility of collusion and other unfair bidding practices. With this available information on past bidding behavior and contract characteristics, the bidder must select a bid. This bid can be expressed in relation to the bidder's estimated cost of completing the contract, as a ratio of the bid to the cost estimate. A bid to cost ratio of one would mean that the bidder selects a bid equal to his estimated cost. For purposes of clarification in this analysis, the bidding decision will be viewed from the perspective of one bidder, who will be referred to as 'the bidder.' In this analysis, all bids will be expressed in terms of a bid to cost ratio and in all cases the cost used in computing this ratio, will be the estimated cost of the bidder.

The bidder can utilize various criteria in selecting his bid to cost ratio, however the decisior is typically based upon intuitive judgment. The criterion upon which this analysis will be based, is the maximization of the
expected monetary value of each individual contract.
The probability that a contract is won with a particular bid to cost ratio, is equal to the probability that the bidder's bid to cost ratio is lower than all competitor bid to cost ratios, where each competitor bid to cost ratio is based upon the bidder's estimated cost. Two approaches will be employed in assessing this probability.

In the first approach, it will be assumed that the lowest competitor bid to cost ratio behaves as a random variable. The parameters of the assumed probability distribution can be estimated from past competitor bidding behavior. The probability that the bidder wins a contract with a particular bid ratio can be computed from the estimated distribution by computing the area to the right of the bidder's bid ratio, which is equal to the probability that the lowest competitor bid ratio is greater than the bidder's.

The second approach to estimating the probability of winning with a particular bid ratio, is to view each individual competitor bid to cost ratio as a random variable possessing its own probability distribution. The parameters of each of these assumed distributions can be estimated from historical bidding behavior. The probability that the bidder wins a contract is therefore equal to the probability that each individual competitor bid to cost ratio exceeds the bidder's bid to cost ratio. Assuming independence among the competitor bid to cost ratios, a joint probability
distribution can be derived as the product of the marginal distributions of each participating competitor.

Three models, which are designed to approximate the optimal bid under the decision criterion of the maximization of the expected monetary value of each contract, will be presented. The Newton-Raphson technique of approximating the root of an equation will be employed in each of the models to approximate this optimal bid. In the first model it will be assumed that the probability distribution of the lowest competitor bid to cost ratio is a normal distribution whose parameters can be estimated from historical bidding data. In the second model it will be assumed that the distribution of individual competitor bid to cost ratios for each compeiitor is normal. In the third model it will be assumed that each competitor bid to cost ratio is generated by a normal regression process.

## Model I

The difference between the bid to be submitted and the estimated cost of the contract, provides an estimate of the prof:-t to be received from each contract. Let this profit be designated P . Letting the bidder's cost estimate $\mathrm{b} C$ and the bidder's bid be $B_{0}$, the estimated profit from the contract would be; $P=\left(B_{0}-C\right)$. The expected value of this profit for a bid of $B_{o}$, would be estimated profit, if the contract is won, times the probability of winning the bid
with a bid of $B_{o}$, plus the probability of losing the contract with a bid of $B_{o}$ times the profit if the contract is lost, which is zero.

The probability distribution of the lowest competitor bid to cost ratio can be estimated, in terms of its parameters, from historical bidding data. Assuming that this distribution is approximately normal, the mean and standard deviation of the past lowest competitor bid ratios will provide unbiased estimates of the required parameters. Let $M$ and $S$ be the estimates of the mean and standard deviation of this distribution of $B / C$, where $B$ is the lowest competitor bid and $C$ is the bidder's cost estimate, as previously defined. The probability of winning a contract with $a$ bic of $B_{o}$ is therefore equal to the area under this probability distribution to the right of the bidder's bid ratio of $B_{o} / C$. Define:

$$
G\left(B_{O} / C\right)=\int_{B_{0} / C}^{\infty}\left(2 \pi S^{2}\right)^{-\frac{1}{2}} \exp ^{-\frac{1}{2}(((B / C)-M) / S)^{2}} d(B / C)
$$

This right tail integral represents the probability that the lowest competitor bid ratio will be greater than the bidder's bid ratio of $B_{0} / C$, which is therefore the probability that the bidder wins the contract with a bid of $B_{0}$. The profit from a contract, resulting from a bid of $\mathrm{B}_{\mathrm{O}}$. can be expressed as:

$$
P=\begin{array}{cl}
\left(B_{O}-C\right) & \text { if } B_{O} / C \text { is less than } B / C \\
0 & \text { otherwise }
\end{array}
$$

The expected monetary value of the profit from a contract for $a$ bid of $B_{o}$ can be expressed as:

$$
\begin{align*}
& E(P)=\left(B_{0}-C\right) G\left(B_{0} / C\right)+(0)\left(1-G\left(B_{O} / C\right)\right) \\
& E(P)=\left(B_{0}-C\right) G\left(B_{0} / C\right) . \tag{1}
\end{align*}
$$

Under the criterion of maximization of the expected monetary value, the bidder would desire to select the bia, $B_{o}{ }^{*}$, which maximizes this expected value. This value of $B_{o}$ which maximizes the expected value will be considered to be the optimal bid and can be computed by setting the first derivative of the expected value (equation 1 ), with respect to $B_{o}$, equal to zero and solving for a root, $B_{0}$ *. If the second derivative of this expected value equation is negative, this root would yield a maximum value of the expected monetary value and would therefore be the optimal bid. The first derivative of the expected value expression would be:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\frac{d E(P)}{d B_{0}}=\left(B_{0}-C\right) G^{\prime}\left(B_{0} / C\right)+G\left(B_{0} / C\right), \tag{2}
\end{equation*}
$$

where:

$$
\begin{aligned}
& G^{\prime}\left(B_{O} / C\right)=d G\left(B_{O} / C\right) / d B_{O}=-1 / C\left(2 \pi S^{2}\right)^{-\frac{1}{2}} \exp -\frac{1}{2}\left(\left(\left(B_{O} / C\right)-M\right) / S\right)^{2} \\
& G^{\prime}\left(B_{O} / C\right)=-\frac{1}{C^{g}}\left(B_{O} / C\right) .
\end{aligned}
$$

Setting equation (2) equal to zero:

$$
\begin{equation*}
E^{\prime}(P)=G\left(B_{0}^{*} / C\right)-\left(\left(B_{0}^{*} / C\right)-1\right) g\left(B_{O}^{*} / C\right)=0 \tag{3}
\end{equation*}
$$

The root which satisfies equation (3), $B_{0}{ }^{*}$, is the value of $B_{0}$ which results in an extreme value of equation (1).

Equation (3) can be expressed in terms of the normal density function as follows:

$$
\begin{align*}
E^{\prime}(P)= & \int_{B_{0} / C}^{\infty}\left(2 \pi S^{2}\right)^{-\frac{1}{2}} \exp -\frac{1}{2}(((B / C)-M) / S)^{2} d(B / C)  \tag{4}\\
& -\left(\left(B_{O}^{* / C)-1)\left(2 \pi S^{2}\right)^{-\frac{1}{2}} \exp -\frac{1}{2}\left(\left(\left(B_{O}^{*} / C\right)-M\right) / S\right)^{2}}\right.\right.
\end{align*}
$$

Let $z=((B / C)-M) / S$ and $q=\left(\left(B_{O}^{*} / C\right)-M\right) / S$ in equation (4). Substituting $z$ and $q$ into equation 4:

$$
\begin{equation*}
E^{\prime}(q) \int_{q}^{\infty}(2 \pi)^{-\frac{1}{2}} \exp -\frac{1}{2} z^{2} d z-((q S+M-1) / S)(2 \pi)^{-\frac{1}{2}} \exp -\frac{1}{2} q^{2} \tag{5}
\end{equation*}
$$

Equation (5) can be rewritten in the following form:

$$
\begin{equation*}
E^{\prime}(q)=(l-\phi(q))-((q S+M-l) / S) \Phi(q) \tag{6}
\end{equation*}
$$

where:

$$
\begin{gathered}
\phi(q)=\int_{q}^{\infty}(2 \pi)^{-\frac{1}{2}} \exp \left(-\frac{1}{2} z^{2}\right) \\
\phi(q)=(2 \pi)^{-\frac{1}{2}} \exp \left(-\frac{1}{2} q^{2}\right)
\end{gathered}
$$

Equation (6) can therefore be re-expressed as a function of the variable $q$ :

$$
\begin{equation*}
f(q)=(1-\phi(q)) /(q)-(q S+M-1) / S=0 \tag{7}
\end{equation*}
$$

The Newton-Raphson method of approximating a root of an equation can be used to approximate a value of $q$ which satisfies equation (7). Since $q$ is the number of standard deviations which the bidder's bid to cost ratio deviates from the mean of the lowest competitor bid to cost ratios, the value of $q$ which satisfies equation (7) yields a value of ${ }_{3}$ owhich
satisfies equation (3), since $M$ and $S$ are constants for any contract. In order to employ the Newton-Raphson technique, an initial approximation of the root of the equation must be chosen in order to perform an iteration which will yield a closer approximation. Given the magnitude and the range of the variable $q$, an initial selection of a value of one for $q$ would always be a reasonably close initial approximation. Each subsequent iteration will yield a closer approximation. The fundamental formula in the Newton-Raphson method is:

$$
x_{1}=x_{0}-\left(f\left(x_{0}\right) / f^{\prime}\left(x_{0}\right)\right)
$$

where $x_{o}$ is an initial approximation of a root of an equation, which is a function of $x$, and $x_{1}$ is a closer approximation than $x_{o}$. In order to apply the Newton-Raphson method in approximating a root of equation (7), the first derivative of the function with respect to $q$ must be computed:

$$
\begin{align*}
& f^{\prime}(q)=\left(\phi(q)(-\phi(q))-(1-\phi(q)) \phi^{\prime}(q) / \phi(q)^{2}-1\right) \\
& f^{\prime}(q)=\left(-2-\left((1-\phi(q)) \phi^{\prime}(q)\right) / \phi(q)^{2}\right) . \tag{8}
\end{align*}
$$

Combining equations (7) and (8) in the fundamental formula for the Newton-Raphson method:

$$
\begin{equation*}
q_{1}-q_{0}-\frac{\left.l-\phi\left(q_{0}\right)\right) / \phi\left(q_{0}\right)-\left(q_{0} s+M+1\right) / s}{\left(-2-\left(\left(l-\phi\left(q_{0}\right)\right) \phi^{\prime}\left(q_{0}\right)\right) / \phi\left(q_{0}\right)^{2}\right.} \tag{9}
\end{equation*}
$$

Equation (8) is the first derivative, with respect to $q$, of equation (7) and it is therefore also the second derivative, with respect to $q$, of equation (1), since $q$ is a function of
of $B_{o}$. Therefore second order conditions for a maximum can be checked by observing the sign of equation (8). If the second derivative is negative, the root obtained by utilizing this approximation will maximize equation (l).

## Model II

In this approach it will be assumed that the probability distribution of each competitor's bid to cost ratio is normal with parameters which can be estimated from historic bidding data. It will be assumed that the bid to cost ratios among the competitors are independent. Let $\left(B_{i} / C\right)$ be the bid to cost ratio of the $i^{\text {th }}$ competitor, where:

$$
\left(B_{i} / C\right) \sim N\left(\mu_{i}, \sigma_{i}{ }^{2}\right)
$$

The bidder's bid to cost ratio will be denoted by $B_{0} / C$. The probability that the bidder wins a contract with a bid of $B_{o} / C$ is equal to the probability that each competitor's bid to cost ratio is greater than $\left(B_{0} / C\right)$. Assuming independence among the competitor bid to cost ratios, the probability that the bidder wins a contract with a bid ratio of $\left(B_{O} / C\right)$ is equal to the probability that each competitor bid ratio is above ( $\left.B_{0} / C\right)$, which is equal to the product of the probabilities that each competitor bid ratio is above ( $B_{0} / C$ ). Define the following cumulative probability function for each competitor:

$$
\left.G_{B_{i} / C}(x)=j_{x}^{\infty}\left(2 \pi S_{i}\right)^{2}\right)^{-\frac{1}{2}} \exp -\frac{1}{2}\left(\left(\left(B_{i} / C\right)-M_{i}\right) / S_{i}\right)^{2} d\left(B_{i} / C\right),
$$

where $S_{i}$ and $M_{i}$ are unbiased estimators of $\sigma_{i}$ and $\mu_{i}$. The density function for each competitor will be defined as:

$$
g_{B_{i} / C}(x)=\left(2 \pi S_{i}\right)^{-\frac{1}{2}} \exp -\frac{1}{2}\left(\left(x-M_{i}\right) / S_{i}\right)^{2} .
$$

The probability that the $i^{\text {th }}$ competitor's bid to cost ratio is greater than the bidder's is therefore equal to:

$$
\left.\left.G_{B_{i}} / C \text { ( } B_{o} / C\right)=\sum_{B_{0} / C}^{\infty}\left(2 \pi S_{i}\right)^{2}\right)^{-\frac{1}{2}} \exp -\frac{1}{2}\left(\left(\left(B_{i} / C\right)-M_{i}\right) / S_{i}\right)^{2} d\left(B_{i} / C\right) .
$$

Under the assumption of independence, the probability that the bidder wins a contract with a bid ratio of $\left(B_{0} / C\right)$, when competing against n competitors, is equal to the product of the n cumulative probability functions:

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { the probability } \\
& \text { that a contract }=G_{B_{1} / C}\left(B_{o} / C\right) \cdot G_{B_{2}} / C\left(B_{o} / C\right) \ldots G_{B_{n} / C}\left(B_{o} / C\right) \\
& \text { is won with a } \\
& \text { ratio of }\left(B_{o} / C\right)=\prod_{i=1}^{n} G_{B_{i}} / C\left(B_{o} / C\right) .
\end{aligned}
$$

The profit which the bidder will receive from a contract with a cost of $C$ for which a bid to cost ratio of $\left(B_{0} / C\right)$ is selected can be cxpressed as:

$$
P=\begin{array}{ll}
\left(B_{0}-C\right) & \text { if } B_{0} / C<B_{1} / C, B_{2} / C, \cdots B_{n} / C \\
0 & \text { otherwise. }
\end{array}
$$

The expected monetary value of the profit from a contract for $a$ bid of $B_{o}$ is therefore equal to:

$$
\begin{equation*}
E(P)=\left(B_{o}-C\right) \prod_{i=1}^{n} G_{B_{i} / C}\left(B_{o} / C\right) \tag{10}
\end{equation*}
$$

Taking the logarithms of both sides of equation (10):

$$
\begin{equation*}
\log (E(P))=\log \left(B_{O}-C\right)+\sum_{i=1}^{n} \log \left(G_{B_{i}} / C\left(B_{O} / C\right)\right) . \tag{11}
\end{equation*}
$$

A value of $B_{o}$ which maximizes equation (11) will also yield a maximum value of equation (10). Taking the first derivative of equation (ll), with respect to $B_{o}$, yields:

$$
\frac{d(\log (E(P)))}{d\left(B_{0}\right)}=l /\left(B_{O}-C\right)-(1 / C) \sum_{i=1}^{n}\left(g_{B_{i} / C}\left(B_{O} / C\right) / G_{B_{i} / C}\left(B_{0} / C\right)\right) \cdot(12)
$$

Setting equation (12) equal to zero and solving for a root, $B_{0}{ }^{*}$, will yield a value of $B_{o}$ which results in an extreme value of equation (l0). Setting equation (12) equal to zero:

$$
0=1 /\left(B_{o}-C\right)-(1 / C) \sum_{i=1}^{n}\left(g_{B_{i}} / C\left(B_{o} / C\right) / G_{B_{i}} / C\left(B_{O} / C\right)\right) .
$$

Dividing the numerator and the denominator of the first term in equation (13) by $c$ :

$$
\begin{align*}
& 0=(1 / C) /\left(\left(B_{O} / C\right)-1\right)-(1 / C) \sum_{i=1}^{n}\left(g_{B_{i}} / C\left(B_{o} / C\right) / G_{B_{i} / C}\left(B_{O} / C\right)\right) \\
& 0=1 /\left(\left(B_{O} / C\right)-1\right)-\sum_{i=1}^{n}\left(g_{B_{i}} / C\left(B_{O} / C\right) / G_{B_{i}} / C\left(B_{O} / C\right)\right) . \tag{14}
\end{align*}
$$

Letting $y$ equal the bidder's bid to cost ratio of $B_{0} / C$ and substituting y into equation (14):

$$
\begin{equation*}
0=1 /(y-1)-\sum_{i=1}^{n}\left(g_{B_{i}} / C(y) / G_{B_{i}} / C(y)\right) . \tag{15}
\end{equation*}
$$

Equation (15) can be expressed as a function of the variable y as shown:

$$
\begin{equation*}
f(y)=1 /(y-1)-\sum_{i=1}^{n}\left(g_{B_{i} / C}(y) / G_{B_{i} / C}(y)\right) \tag{16}
\end{equation*}
$$

The ratio of the ordinate to the right tail area, as contained in the summation in equation (16) for each competitor, is referred to as the hazard function, where:

$$
H(x)=f(x) /(1-F(x))
$$

Equation (16) can therefore be re-expressed in the form:

$$
\begin{equation*}
f(y)=1 /(y-1)-\sum_{i=1}^{n} H_{B_{i}} / C(y) . \tag{17}
\end{equation*}
$$

The value of $y$ for which $f(y)$ is zero yields an extreme value of equation (l0). The first derivative of equation (17), with respect to $y$, would indicate the curvature of equation (10). If the first derivative c.f equation (17) is negative in the region of the curve around the optimal bid, the curve defined by equation (10) is concave in this same region and the root is therefore a maximum.

The Newton-Raphson method can be employed in approximating a root of equation (17), for which $f(y)$ equals zero.

The first derivative of equation (17), with respect to $y$, is:

$$
f^{\prime}(y)=\left(-1 /(y-1)^{2}\right)-\sum_{i=1}^{n} H^{\prime} B_{i} / C(y)
$$

Assuming an initial approximation of the root of $y_{o}$, the first iteration would yield a second approximation of:

$$
\begin{equation*}
y_{1}=y_{0}+\left(1 /\left(y_{0}-1\right)-\sum_{i=1}^{n} H_{B_{i}} / C\left(y_{0}\right)\right) /\left(1 /\left(y_{0}-1\right)^{2}+\sum_{i=1}^{n} H^{\prime} B_{i} / C\left(y_{0}\right)\right) \tag{18}
\end{equation*}
$$

where:

$$
\begin{aligned}
& H_{B_{i}} / C(y)=g_{B_{i} / C}(y) / G_{B_{i} / C}(y) \\
& H^{\prime} B_{i} / C \\
& (y)=\left(G_{B_{i}} / C(y) g^{\prime} B_{i} / C\right. \\
& \left.(y)+g_{B_{i} / C}(y)^{2}\right) / G_{B_{i} / C}(y)^{2} .
\end{aligned}
$$

The approximation of a root of equation (l7) would yield a root of equation (10), $B_{o}{ }^{\star}$, if second order conditions are satisfied. The second order conditions for a maximum would require that the second derivative of equation (10), with respect to $B_{o}$, be negative. This condition would be satisfied if the first derivative of equation (17), which is contained in the denominator of the second term in equation (18), is negative.

Model III

In this model it will be assumed that the bid to cost ratio of each competitor is generated by a normal regression
process with unknown parameters. The bid to cost ratio of the $i^{\text {th }}$ competitor on the $j^{\text {th }}$ contract will be defined by $Y_{i j}$. Assume that $y_{i j}$ is generated by the following regression model:

$$
y_{i j}=B_{i 0}+B_{i l} x_{l j}+B_{i 2} x_{2 j}+\cdots \cdot+B_{i k} x_{k j}+e_{i j}
$$

Where: $Y_{i j}$ is a typical value of $Y_{i j}$, the bid to cost ratio of the $i^{\text {th }}$ competitor on the $j^{\text {th }}$ contract, the dependent variable, $i=1,2, \cdot \cdot \cdot, n$ and $j=1,2, \cdot \bullet, m$.
$B_{i 0}, B_{i l}, \cdot \cdot, B_{i k}$ are the population partial regression coefficients of the $i^{\text {th }}$ competitor; $x_{1 j}, x_{2 j}, \cdot \cdot \cdot x_{k j}$ are the observed values characteristics, of the $k$ independent variables for the $j^{\text {th }}$ contract.

The following assumptions will be made:

1. The $\left(x_{1 j}, x_{2 j}, \cdot \cdot, x_{k j}\right)$ terms are fixed variables associated with the $j^{\text {th }}$ contract, whose values are known to the bidder prior to submitting a bid.
2. For each combination of the $\left(x_{1 j}, x_{2 j}, \cdot \cdot \cdot, x_{k j}\right)$ terms, there exists a normally distributed subpopulation of $Y_{i j}$ values for the $i^{\text {th }}$ competitor on the $j^{\text {th }}$ contract.
3. The variances of the subpopulations of $Y_{i j}$ are equal for all combinations of $i$ and $j$.
4. The $Y_{i j}$ values are independent for each combination of $i$ and $j$.
5. The $e_{i j}$ values are normally distribued independent random variables with mean zero and variance $\sigma_{i}^{2}$ for the $i^{\text {th }}$ competitor.
The least squares estimate of $B_{i 0}, B_{i l}, \cdot$. , $B_{i k}$ ), for the $i^{\text {th }}$ competitor, can be obtained by minimizing the sum of the squared error terms for a sample of $m$ historic bids with respect to ( $\mathrm{B}_{\mathrm{iO}}, \mathrm{B}_{i 1}, \cdot \cdot \cdot, \mathrm{~B}_{i k}$ ). The sum of the squared error terms can be expressed as:

$$
\sum_{j=1}^{m} e_{i j}^{2}=\sum_{j=1}^{m}\left(y_{i j}-B_{i 0^{-B}}{ }_{i 1} x_{1 j}-B_{i 2^{x}}{ }^{x_{j}}-\cdot \cdot-B_{i j^{x_{k j}}}\right)^{2}
$$

The solution to this minimization leads to the following. sample regression equation for the $i^{\text {th }}$ competitor on the $j^{\text {th }}$ contract:

$$
y_{c}=b_{i o}+b_{i 1} x_{l j}+b_{i 2^{\prime}} x_{2 j}+\cdots+b_{i k} x_{k j}
$$

The $Y_{\text {cij }}$ term is an unbiased point estimator of the mean bid to cost ratio of the $i^{\text {th }}$ competitor on the $j^{\text {th }}$ contract. The variance of the distribution of bid to cost ratios for the $i^{\text {th }}$ competitor on the $j^{\text {th }}$ contract can be estimated by the estimate of the variance of the subpopulation of new $y_{i j}$ values for a given set of values of the independent variables from the least squares regression line. The estimate of the variance of the new $y_{i j}$ values, $S^{2}\left(y_{i j}(n e w)\right.$ ), will
be written as $s^{2}\left(y_{i j n}\right)$. The distribution of the statistic $\left(y_{i j}-y_{c i j}\right) / s\left(y_{i j n}\right)$ can be approximated by a student's $t$ distribution with $(n-k-1)$ degrees of freedom. A normal approximation of the distribution can be used for $(n-k-1)>30$.

The profit to be received from contract $j$, when $m$ known competitors are submitting bids, can be expressed as:

$$
P_{j}=\begin{array}{cl}
\left(B_{o j} C_{j}\right) & \text { if } y_{o j}{ }^{<y_{1 j}} y_{2 j^{\prime}} \cdot y_{m j} \\
0 & \text { otherwise. }
\end{array}
$$

Where: $\quad y_{\circ j}=B_{\circ j} / C_{j}$ (the bidder's bid to cost ratio for the $j^{\text {th }}$ contract).

The expected value of contract $j$ is therefore equal to:

$$
\begin{align*}
& E\left(P_{j}\right)=\left(B_{o j}-C_{j}\right) G_{y_{1 j}}\left(y_{o j}\right) G_{y_{2 j}}\left(y_{o j}\right) \cdot G_{y m j}\left(y_{o j}\right) \\
& E\left(P_{j}\right)=\left(B_{o j}-C_{j}\right) \prod_{i=1}^{m} G_{y_{i j}}\left(y_{o j}\right) \tag{19}
\end{align*}
$$

Where: $G_{y_{i j}}\left(y_{O_{j}}\right)=\int_{y_{o j}}^{\infty}\left(2 \pi S\left(y_{i j n}\right)\right)^{-\frac{1}{2}} \operatorname{exp-\frac {1}{2}}\left(\left(y_{i j}-y_{c i j}\right) / S\left(y_{i j n}\right)\right)^{2} d y_{i j}$
Equation (19) is equivalent to equation (10) contained in the discussion of Model II. The value of $B_{o j}$ which maximizes equation (19) can be approximated by application of the Newton-Raphson method, as developed in Model II. Taking the logarithm of both sides of equation (19), and setting the first derivative with respect to $B_{o j}$, equal to zero yields:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\frac{d\left(\log \left(E\left(P_{j}\right)\right)\right.}{d\left(B_{O j}\right)}=1 /\left(B_{o j}-C_{j}\right)-\left(1 / C_{j}\right) \sum_{i=1}^{m} g_{Y_{i j}}\left(y_{o j}\right) / G_{y_{i j}}\left(y_{o j}\right)=0 . \tag{20}
\end{equation*}
$$

Dividing the numerator and denominator of the first term by $c_{j}$ and -ultiplying the equation by $C_{j}$ yields:

$$
\begin{equation*}
0=1 /\left(Y_{0 j}-1\right)-\sum_{i=1}^{\sum} q_{i j}\left(Y_{0 j}\right) / G_{Y_{i j}}\left(Y_{0 j}\right) . \tag{21}
\end{equation*}
$$

Re-expressing equation (21) in terms of the hazard function and wutting equation (22) as a =unction o = \#̈oj:

$$
\begin{equation*}
0=1 /\left(\because_{0 j}-1\right)-\sum_{i=1}^{Z} \ddot{H}_{i j}\left(\because_{0 j}\right)=\left\{\left(\because_{0 j}\right) .\right. \tag{22}
\end{equation*}
$$

The first devivative of equation (22) equals:

$$
\dot{i}^{\prime}\left(y_{0 j}\right)=\left(-1 /\left(\because_{0 j}-1\right)^{2}\right)-\sum_{i=1}^{m} \mathbb{B}_{i j}^{\prime}\left(\dddot{Y}_{0 j}\right) .
$$


The first iteration of the liewton-Raphson tethod would yield an approximation of:

$$
\begin{equation*}
Y_{1}=Y_{0}+\left(1 /\left(Y_{0 j}-1\right)-\sum_{i=1}^{=} \uplus_{i j}\left(Y_{0 j}\right)\right) /\left(1 /\left(Y_{0 j}-1\right)^{2}+\sum_{i=1}^{E} H_{i j}\left(Y_{0 j}\right)\right) \text {. } \tag{23}
\end{equation*}
$$

Each subsequent iteration will yield a value of Bojcloser to the optiral bid, $B_{\text {ojt, for which Equation (10) reacres an ac- }}$ tual extrete value. The curve=ure ofequation (19) in the reighborhood of the extre-e value can be checked jy observing the sign of the derivatiقe of esuation (22), which is contained in the denominator of the second tern in equation (23).

In each of these models the underlying approach has been to express the optimal bid ratio in an equation whose roots can be approximated by numerican methods. The computation of the iterative formulae for approximating this optimal bid ratio, equations (9), (18) and (23), can be simplified by the tablization of several of the terms contained therein. This tablization for ease of computation, will be presented in the next chapter.

## C H A P TER 4

THE DESIGN OF BIDDING TABLES FOR CONSTRUCTION CONTRACT BIDDING

Computation of an approximation of the optimal bid ratio by use of the models presented in the previous chapter, can be facilitated by the combination and tablization of several of the terms contained in equations (9), (18), and (23). The use of such tables will permit rapid computation of the first iteration and therefore a quick approximation of the optimal bid ratio.

For model one, the first iteration would yield an approximation which is based upon an initial guess, expressed as a number of standard deviations from the mean of the lowest competitor bid to cost ratios, and a function of the initial guess. Restating equation (9):

$$
q_{1}=q_{0}-\frac{\left(1-\phi\left(q_{0}\right)\right) / \phi\left(q_{0}\right)-\left(q_{0} S+M-1\right) / S}{\left(-2-\left(\left(1-\phi\left(q_{0}\right)\right) \phi^{\prime}\left(q_{0}\right)\right) / \phi\left(q_{0}\right)^{2}\right)}
$$

In this expression, $q_{0}$ denotes an initial guess at the number of standard deviations from the mean, and $q_{1}$ represents a second approximation, which is closer than $q_{0}$ to the value of $q$ which maximizes the expected value of the profit froin the contract. The terms:

$$
\left(1-\phi\left(q_{0}\right)\right) / \phi\left(q_{0}\right) \text { and }\left(-2-\left(\left(1-\phi\left(q_{0}\right)\right) \phi^{\prime}\left(q_{0}\right)\right) / \phi\left(q_{0}\right)^{2}\right)
$$

are functions of the initial guess, $q_{0}$. Expressing these terms as functions $u$ and $v$, respectively, of $q_{o}$, equation
(9) can be rewritten as follows:

$$
q_{1}=q_{0}-\frac{u\left(q_{0}\right)-\left(q_{0} s+M-1\right) / s}{v\left(q_{0}\right)}
$$

The functions $u$ and $v$ have been computed for $q_{0}$ values ranging from -2.39 to 2.39 and are contained in Appendix $I$.

As an example of the application of model one, consider the case in which a contractor must decide on a dollar value of a bid to be submitted on a contract which has an estimated cost of $\$ 50,000$. Assume that historic bidding data indicates that the distribution of lowest competitor bid to cost ratios is approximately normal with a mean of 1.1 and a standard deviation of .20 . By computing the probability of winning and the expected value of the profit for a range of possible bids, the optimal bid can be approximated. For this example, the results of such an enumeration process are shown in

Table l. This enumeration indicates that the bid which maximizes the expected value of the profit is $\$ 59,000$, for an expected profit of $\$ 3,101$. The value of $q$ which equates equation (7) to zero is the value of $q$ which will maximize the expected value of the profit. This value of $q$ which equates equatio: ( 7 ) to zero can be determined graphically, as shown in Figure ( 1 ), where $f(g)$ equals zero for $q$ equal to .42 , which would be a bid of $\$ 59,200$ and an expected profit of $\$ 3,102$. Each of these methods provides a means to obtain a close approximation of the optimal bid, but with considerable computational effort.
TABLE 1.
$\$ 70,000$.
(one competitor)

| No of |
| :--- |
| Std Dev |
| fil Moan |



 $\because$
Expocted
Monetary
Value 0
Prolit it contract won
Prob
of
winning

$550,000-$
bid range of
a
the expected value for
Computation of



| Expected |
| :--- |
| Monetary |
| Value |

 es
Profit if
contract
won

Prob
of
winning


|  |
| :---: |
|  |  |
|  |  |






FIGURE I
Graph of equation (7)


In applying model one, equation (24) can be used to approximate the optimal bid to cost ratio, and therefore the optimal bid. It js necessary to initialize the model with a crude approximation of the optimal bid to cost ratio. For this example, assume that the first approximation was 1.1 , or $\$ 55,000$, this bid to cost ratio would be equal to the mean of the lowest competitor bid to cost ratios, therefore $q_{0}$ equals zero.

Applying model one, equation (24), the first iteration would be:

$$
q_{1}=0-\frac{1.25345-.50}{-2.0}=.3767
$$

The dollar value of a bid .3767 standard deviations above the mean of the lowest competitor bid to cost ratios equals:

$$
(1.1+.3767(.2)) \$ 50,000=\$ 58,767
$$

This bid yields an expected value of the profit of:

$$
(\$ 58,767-\$ 50,000) \cdot 3520=\$ 3,085 \cdot 98
$$

Iterating a second time:

$$
q_{2}=.38-\frac{.94828-.88}{-1.6398}=.38+.0416=.4216
$$

The dollar value of the bid and the expected profit for a $q$ value of .4216 would be:

$$
\begin{aligned}
& (1.1+.4216(.2)) \$ 50,000=\$ 59,216 \\
& (\$ 59,216-\$ 50,000) .3372=\$ 3,107.63
\end{aligned}
$$

A third iteration indicates that this value is close to the actual maximum value of the expected profit:

$$
q_{3}=.42-\frac{.92308-.92}{-1.61237}=.42+.0019=.4219
$$

The dollar value of the bid and the expected profit for a value of $q$ of . 4219:
$(1.1+.4219(.2)) \$ 50,000=\$ 59,219$
$(\$ 59,219-\$ 50,000) \cdot 3372=\$ 3,108 \cdot 65$
The first iteration yielded an approximation which was within $\$ 300$ of the optimal bid as computed graphically, by enumeration, and by three iterations.

For models two and three, the optimal bia to cost ratio will be the value of the bid to cost ratio, $y$, which equates equations (15) and the equivalent equations (22) to zero. Approximations of this optimal bid to cost ratio can be obtained by iterating equation (18) or the equivalent equation (23). Restating equation (18):

$$
y_{1}=y_{0}+\left(1 /\left(y_{0}-1\right) \sum_{i=1}^{n} H_{B_{i}^{\prime} C}\left(y_{0}\right)\right) /\left(1 /\left(y_{0}-1\right)^{2}+\sum_{i=1}^{n} H^{\prime}{ }_{B_{i}} / C\left(y_{0}\right)\right) .
$$

In this expression $y_{o}$ is an initial approximation of the optimal bid ratio, the value of $y$ which satisfies equations (15) and (22), and $Y_{1}$ is a closer approximation. The term $\mathrm{H}_{\mathrm{B}_{i} / \mathrm{C}}\left(\mathrm{y}_{0}\right)$ is the hazard function of competitor $i$ and $H^{\prime} B_{i} / C\left(y_{0}\right)$ is the first derivative of the $i^{\text {th }}$ competitor's hazard function with respect to $Y_{0}$. The hazard function, $H(y)$, is a function of the density function and the cumulative density:

$$
H(y)=g(y) / G(y)
$$

The derivative of the hazard function $H^{\prime}(y)$, is a function of the density function, the cumulative density, and the first derivative of the density:

$$
H^{\prime}(y)=\left(G(y) g^{\prime}(y)+g(y)^{2}\right) / G(y)^{2} .
$$

Values of $H(y)$ and $H^{\prime}(y)$, for a particular density function, are therefore functions of the parameters of the density function and the value $y$. In the case of a normal density, values of $H(y)$ and $H^{\prime}(y)$ will be defined for values of the mean, standard deviation, and $y$. The value $y_{o}$ contained in equation (18) is the initial approximation of the optimal bid to cost ratio. If the same initial value, $y_{o}$, is assumed each time that the model is used, values of $H(y)$ and $H^{\prime}(y)$ can be tablized for combinations of values for the mean and standard deviation. Appendix II contains values of $H(y)$ and $H^{\prime}(y)$ for combinations of the mean and standard deviation ranging from 1.00 to 1.30 and .01 to .40 , respectively, for a $y_{o}$ value of 1.1 .

This initial value of $y_{0}$ of 1.1 was chosen because empirical evidence has indicated that the lowest competitor bids are on average approximately ten percent above the bidder's cost estimate. The mean of a sample of thirty-six lowest competitor bid to cost ratios was 1.092. Therefore an initial approximation of $1 . l$ would be expected to be close to the optimal bid ratio. The range of the mean includes all feasible values for the mean bid to cost ratio for any competitor. A competitor would not be expected, on
average, to bid below the bidder's cost, nor on average more than twice the bidder's cost. In the selection of values for the range of standard deviations, it was reasoned that a standard deviation of less than .01 would indicate incredibly consistent bidding behavior, which would be unlikely, and a value greater than .3 would extend the ninety-five percent confidence limits beyond the range of feasible bids for any value of the mean.

As an example of the application of the tables contained in Appendix II, consider the case of bidding against three competitors with the following parameters of their respective bid to cost ratio distributions:

| Competitor |  | Mean | Standard Deviation |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | 1.05 | .16 |
| 2 | 1.10 | .14 |  |
| 3 | 1.15 | .12 |  |

It will be assumed that the distributions are normal. The bidder's objective would be to select the bid which maximizes the expected value of the profit resulting from the contract, given the above competitor parameters. This expected value for $a$ bid of $B_{i}$ can be expressed as:

$$
E(P)=\left(B_{i}-C\right) \prod_{k=1}^{3} G_{B_{k} / C}\left(B_{i} / C\right)
$$

where $G_{B_{k} / C}\left(B_{i} / C\right)$ represents the probability that the bid to cost ratio of competitor $k$ exceeds $B_{i} / C$.

Assume that the bidder is bidding against the above competitors on a contract with an estimated cost of $\$ 80.000$. The expected value of the profit resulting from the contract for a bid range of $\$ 83,840$ to $\$ 87,120$ is presented in Table 2. .This enumeration of a selected range of bids indicates that the optimal bid is approximately $\$ 85,700$ with an expected value of the profit of $\$ 1,103$.

An approximation of this optimal bid can be computed from equation (18):

$$
y_{1}=y_{0}+\left(1 /\left(y_{0}-1\right)-\sum_{i=1}^{n} H_{B} / C\left(y_{0}\right)\right) /\left(1 /\left(y_{0}-1\right)^{2}+\sum_{i=1}^{n_{1}} H^{\prime} B_{i} / C\left(y_{0}\right) .\right.
$$

Assuming an initial value of $y_{o}$ of 1.1 , equation (18) becomes:

$$
Y_{1}=1.1+\left(10-\sum_{i=1}^{n} H_{B_{i}} / C(1.1)\right) /\left(100+\sum_{i=1}^{n} H^{\prime} B_{i} / C(1 . l)\right) .
$$

Values of $H_{B_{i}} / C(1.1)$ and $H^{\prime} B_{i} / C(1.1)$ are tablized in Appendix II for selected values of the mean and standard deviation of competitors' probability distributions of their respective bid to cost ratios.

The appropriate values of $H_{B_{i}} / C^{(l .1)}$ and $H^{\prime} B_{i} / C(1.1)$ for the three competitors, in this sample, obtained from Appendix II are shown in Table 3. As shown in Table 3, the iteration described in equation (18) would yield a second approximation of the optimal bid to cost ratio of 1.067 . A bid to cost ratio of 1.067 for a cost estimate of $\$ 80,000$ would mean a bid of:

$$
\text { Bid=(1.067) } \$ 80,000=\$ 85,360
$$



| Profit if |
| :---: |
| contract |
| won |




TABLE 2.
$\$ 87,120$.
$\overline{(? g) p \tau g}$

| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | 0

Profit if
contract
won
○OOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO O

 c


# <div class="inline-tabular"><table id="tabular" data-type="subtable">
<tbody>
<tr style="border-top: none !important; border-bottom: none !important;">
<td style="text-align: center; border-left: none !important; border-bottom: none !important; border-top: none !important; width: auto; vertical-align: middle; ">Expected</td>
</tr>
<tr style="border-top: none !important; border-bottom: none !important;">
<td style="text-align: center; border-left: none !important; border-bottom: none !important; border-top: none !important; width: auto; vertical-align: middle; ">Monetary</td>
</tr>
<tr style="border-top: none !important; border-bottom: none !important;">
<td style="text-align: center; border-left: none !important; border-bottom-style: solid !important; border-bottom-width: 1px !important; border-top: none !important; width: auto; vertical-align: middle; ">Value</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
<table-markdown style="display: none">| Expected |
| :---: |
| Monetary |
| Value |</table-markdown></div> 

HNNMMNNHOMNルNONーHNMOLO








心vion


Bid（Bi）

[^4]TABLE 3. Computation of an approximation of the optimal bid to cost ratio when bidding against three competitors, using
Standard Deviation
\[

$$
\begin{array}{r}
\frac{H(1.1)}{6.29181} \\
5.69803 \\
4.60666 \\
\hline
\end{array}
$$
\]

$$
\sum_{i=1}^{3} H(1.1)=16.5965
$$ ppendix II.

| $\frac{H^{\prime}(1.1)}{27.29817}$ |
| :--- |
| 32.46756 |
| 37.21677 |

$$
\sum_{i=1}^{3} H^{\prime}(1.1)=96.9825
$$

$Y_{1}-1.1+\frac{10-16.5965}{100-96.9825}=1.067$

Referring to Table 2 , a bid of $\$ 85,360$ would have an expected profit of $\$ 1,099$ or within $\$ 4$ of the expected value resulting from a bid of $\$ 85,700$, obtained by means of the enumeration method. One iteration using this approximation technique, therefore, results, in a close approximation of the optimal bid to cost ratio. It should be noted also that the degree of difficulty in applying the approximation technique does not increase with the number of bidders, as does the enumeration method.

The accuracy of the approximation method used in models one and two was demonstrated by comparing the bids computed by application of the bidding tables with computer simulated optimal bids. Fifty simulated bidding problems were generated by randomly choosing five pairs of means anc standard deviations and computing the bid which maximizes the expected value of the bid for a cost estimate of $\$ 80,000$. The means and standard deviations for each simulated set of five competitors were used to compute an approximation of the optimal bid by using model two and the tables contained in Appendix II. A summary of the results is displayed in Table 4. For the contract with an estimated cost of $\$ 80,000$, the average absolute value of the difference between the model bid and the bid which actually maximizes the expected value was $\$ 33.46$. On average the approximated optimal bid deviated less than four one hundredths of one percent from the actual optimal bid.



いのののだmののだm゙mぃいmmmmmmmamma


乙






 000000000000000000000000000

$\Sigma$




若 $\#$
幺






 u

## ๗ <br> ¿ 0 0 0





2
 NHHHNHOOHHONNOHHOOOHHHOHH

```
\(\stackrel{0}{\dot{B}} \underset{0}{\circ}\)
```

u
$\Sigma$











## C H A P T E R 5

EMPIRICAL TESTS OF THE ASSUMPTIONS
IN THE MODELING APPROACHES

The models described in Chapter 3 will be applicable in selecting an optimal bid provided that the assumptions under which the models were developed are valid. In applying model one, it is assumed that the distribution of lowest competitor bid to cost ratios is normal. For model two it is assumed that the probability distribution of bid to cost ratios is normal for each competitor. An assumption of the independence of competitor bid to cost ratios is necessary in applying models two and three.

In order to test these assumptions, and hence the underlying validity of the modeling approach, actual bidding data was collected on past bids submitted by a heavy construction contractor in the state of Rhode Island. The company is involved in heavy roadwork construction and is an active bidder on state and municipal road and sewer contracts. The manager of the firm, who has the sole responsibility for bidding on contracts, agreed beforehand to cooperate in sharing his recollections and records on past contracts. Data on sixtyeight contracts, on which the company had submitted bids, were collected from the public records of the state department of transportation and from the minutes of the meetings of contract review boards of four cities within the state. The data consisted of the identify and the value of the bid
of eacn contractor participating in the bid. In all cases the contract was awarded to the lowest bidder.

The company keeps a file on each contract on which it submits a bid. These files contain copies of the contract specifications, labor and material estimates, and rough scratch work which was used in computing the bid. With this recorded data and the personal recollection of the manager, a cost estimate was determined for each of the sixty-eight contracts. The price bid by the company and its competitors and this cost estimate for each contract are contained in Appendix. III. Each contractor was assigned a letter to preserve their anonymity and still allow for further classification and analysis. The cooperating company was assigned the letter A.

Based upon contractor A's estimated cost, a ratio of their respective bid to this estimated cost, was computed for each contractor. Values of these ratios also appearin Appendix III. The values of the lowest competitor bid to cost ratios for each of the sixty-eight contracts, and the sample mean and standard deviation are presented in Appendix IV. For model one, it is assumed that the probability distribution of these lowest competitor bid to cost ratios is normal. A test of the null hypothesis that this distribution is normal was conducted, based upon the sample data contained in Appendix IV.

A modified chi-square test for goodness of fit to a normal distribution was performed on the data presented in Appendix IV. The data contained in Appendix IV were grouped into eight equiprobable class intervals, which are shown in Table 5. Since the formation of the intervals was based upon estimates of the mean and variance of the parent distribution which were obtained from the sample, a modified chisquare value was used in testing the hypotheses. The use of the modified test statistic is appropriate when the class bounds are random. The asymptotic distribution of this modified statistic, $X_{R}{ }^{2}$, is described in an article by Dahiya and Gurland. 16 Computation of the $X_{R}^{2}$ statistic for the data contained in Appendix IV is shown in Table 5. The critical value of the statistic, for an alpha level of .05 and eight classes, is 11.543. Since the test. statistic computed from the sample, $X_{R}^{2}(5.4117)$ is less than the critical value, $d_{i, .95}(11.543)$, the null hypothesis of normality was not rejected. It can therefore be concluded that the sample evidence does not indicate that the distribution of the lowest competitor bid to cost ratios is not normal.

In applying model two, it is assumed that the probability distribution of each competitor's bici to cost ratios is normal. The sample bidding data on the sixty-eight contracts contained in Appendix III includes 311 competitor bid to cost
${ }^{16}$ Ram Dahiya and John Gurland, "Pearson Chi-Squared Test of Fit with Random Intervals," Biometrika, 59 (1972), 147-153.
TABLE 5. Modified chi-square test for goodness of fit for sixty-eight sample probability distribution.
Observed
Frequency

onoocmu
 $=5.117$ Theoretical.
Theoretical
Frequency
npi $(0)$
$\mathrm{d}_{8 . .95^{*}} 11.543$
ratios for 54 contractors. The range of the number of bid to cost ratios for individual competitors is from one to twenty-five. There were eleven competitors against which competitor A bid more than ten times in the sixty-eight sample bids. The bidding data for these eleven competitors were chosen to test the assumption of normality of the individual bid to cost ratio distributions. Appendix $V$ contains a frequency distribution, a histogram, sample mean and sample standard deviation for each of the eleven competitors for which there were more than ten sample bids.

An analysis of variance test for normality was conducted on each of the eleven samples contained in Appendix $V$. The test is based upon a statistical procedure discussed in an article by Shapiro and Wilk. 17 Derivation of the test statistic, $W$, and percentage points of its null distribution are contained in the article. The denominator of the test statistic is the sum of the squared deviations of the order statistics from the sample mean, $S^{2}$, where:

$$
s^{2}=\sum_{i=1}^{n}\left(y_{i}-\bar{y}\right)^{2}
$$

The numerator of the test statistic, $b^{2}$, is the square of the weighted sum of the differences between decreasing extreme values of the sample:

[^5]$$
b=\sum_{i=1}^{k} a_{n-i+1}\left(y_{n-i+1}-y_{i}\right)
$$
where the values of the weights, $a_{n-i+1}$, are provided in a table contained in the article describing the test. 18

Computation of the test statistic, $W$, for each of the eleven samples is presented in Table 6. Low values of the test statistic are indicative of the non-normality of the parent distribution. Percentage points from the ull distribution for an alpha level of .05 are displayed with the computed value of the test statistic in Table 6. In six of the eleven cases the sample data did not provide sufficient evidence to reject the hypothesis of normality. Although the evidence was not strongly supportive, it would appear that the assumption of the normality of the individual bid to cost ratio distributions is tenable.

In the sixty-eight recorded bids in Appendix III, competitor A bid less than ten times against 43 competitors. Of these, 32 were non-union contractors, 15 of which competitor A bid against once in the sixty-eight sample bids. Since competition against these competitors, on an individual basis, is infrequent, for the purpose of applying model two, these competitors can be grouped together and it can be assumed that they bid individually as an average non-union or average union competitor infrequently encountered. The bidding data, ${ }^{18}$ Ibid.

TABLE 6. Analysis of variance test for normality of the distribution of individual competitor bid to cost ratios for eleven competitors.

Competitor LL

$$
(n=13)
$$

i

$$
\begin{aligned}
& a_{n-i+1}\left(y_{n-i+1}-y_{i}\right) \\
& .5359(1.620-.986)=.33976 \\
& .3325(1.271-.995)=.09177 \\
& .2412(1.214-1.038)=.04245 \\
& .1707(1.126-1.0940=.00546 \\
& .1099(1.121-1.103)=.00198 \\
& .0539(1.120-1.117)=.00016
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathrm{b}=.48158 \\
& \mathrm{~b}^{2}=.23192
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
s^{2}=.31276
$$

$$
W=.74153
$$

$w .05=.866$

## Competitor E ( $\mathrm{n}=18$ )

i
$a_{n-i+1}\left(y_{n-i+1}-y_{i}\right)$
$.4886(1.740-.980)=.37134$
$.3253(1.683-1.072)=.19876$
$.2553(1.342-1.076)=.06791$
$.2027(1.310-1.099)=.04277$
$.1587(1.273-1.104)=.02682$
$.1197(1.205-1.112)=.01113$
$.0837(1.193-1.136)=.00477$
$.0496(1.170-1.154)=.00079$
$.0163(1.159-1.157)=.00003$
$\mathrm{b}=.72432$
$b^{2}=.52464 \quad s^{2}=.67312$
$W=.77942$
${ }^{W} .05=.897$

TABLE 6 (continued). Analysis of variance test for normality of the distributions of individual competitor bid to cost ratios for eleven competitors.

> Competitor $C$
> $(\mathrm{n}=25)$
i

$$
a_{n-i+1}\left(y_{n-i+1}-y_{i}\right)
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
.4450(1.522-1.087) & =.19358 \\
.3069(1.485-1.097) & =.11908 \\
.2543(1.464-1.101) & =.09231 \\
.2148(1.395-1.104) & =.06251 \\
.1822(1.386-1.108) & =.05065 \\
.1539(1.379-1.120) & =.03986 \\
.1283(1.361-1.121) & =.03079 \\
.1046(1.338-1.139) & =.02082 \\
.0823(1.333-1.190) & =.01177 \\
.0610(1.332-1.233) & =.00604 \\
.0403(1.322-1.240) & =.00330 \\
.0200(1.292-1.252) & =.00080 \\
b & =.63151 \\
b^{2} & =.39880
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
W=.93030
$$

## Competitor DD

$$
(n=14)
$$

i

$$
\begin{aligned}
& a_{n-i+1}\left(y_{n-i+1}-y_{i}\right) \\
& .5251(1.253-.986)=.14020 \\
& .3318(1.185-1.040)=.04811 \\
& .2460(1.183-1.052)=.03223 \\
& .1802(1.167-1.064)=.01856 \\
& .1240(1.130-1.078)=.00645 \\
& .0727(1.126-1.082)=.00320 \\
& .0240(1.122-1.119)=.00007
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
s^{2}=.42868
$$

$$
W_{.05}=.918
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& b=.24882 \\
& b^{2}=.06191
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
s^{2}=.06294
$$

$$
W=.98364
$$

TABLE 6 (continued). Analysis of variance test for normality of the distributions of individual competitor bid to cost ratios for eleven competitors.

|  | Compet ( $n=$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { itor M } \\ & \text { 22) } \end{aligned}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| i | $a_{n-i+1}\left(y_{n-i+1}-y_{i}\right)$ |  |
| 1 | . 4590 (1.750-.972) | $=.31120$ |
| 2 | . 3156 (1.593-.983) | $=.19252$ |
| 3 | . 2571 (1.470-1.043) | $=.10978$ |
| 4 | . 2131(1.404-1.046) | $=.07629$ |
| 5 | . 1764 (1.330-1.073) | $=.04533$ |
| 6 | . 1443 (1.180-1.076) | $=.01501$ |
| 7 | .1150(1.168-1.102) | $=.00759$ |
| 8 | . 9878 (1.164-1.104) | $=.00527$ |
| 9 | . 0618 (1.151-1.118) | $=.00204$ |
| 10 | . 0368 (1.148-1.125) | $=.00088$ |
| 11 | . 0122 (1.145-1.137) | $=.00010$ |
|  | b | $=.76601$ |
|  |  | $=.58677$ |

$$
s^{2}=.71114
$$

$$
W=.82511
$$

Competitor D

$$
(n=17)
$$

i
$\frac{a_{n-i+1}\left(y_{n-i+1}-y_{i}\right)}{}$
$.4968(1.614-.888)=.36068$
$.3273(1.573-.959)=.20096$
$.2540(1.549-.961)=.14935$
$.1988(1.521-.999)=.10377$
$.1524(1.308-1.035)=.04161$
$.1109(1.288-1.068)=.02440$
$.0725(1.240-1.071)=.01225$
$.0359(1.176-1.118)=.00208$
$\mathrm{b}=.89510$
$b^{2}=.80120$

$$
W_{.05}=.911
$$

TABLE 6 (continued). Pnalysis of variance test for normality of the distributions of individual competitor bid to cost ratios for eleven competitors.

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { Competitor K } \\
& (\mathrm{n}=17)
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
s^{2}=.37111
$$

$$
W=.83126
$$

## Competitor I <br> $$
(\mathrm{n}=14)
$$

i
$a_{n-i+1}\left(y_{n-i+1}-y_{i}\right)$
$1 \quad .5251(1.364-1.037)=.17171$
$2.3318(1.333-1.058)=.09125$
$3 \quad .2460(1.222-1.072)=.03690$
$4 \quad .1802(1.211-1.101)=.01982$
5

$$
.1240(1.182-1.115)=.00831
$$

6

$$
.0727(1.136-1.118)=.00131
$$

7

$$
\begin{aligned}
\frac{a_{n-i+1}\left(y_{n-i+1}-y_{i}\right)}{} & \\
.4968(1.609-1.036) & =.28467 \\
.3273(1.407-1.044) & =.11881 \\
.2540(1.392-1.079) & =.07950 \\
.1988(1.320-1.095) & =.04473 \\
.1524(1.212-1.118) & =.01433 \\
.1109(1.205-1.119) & =.00954 \\
.0725(1.162-1.123) & =.00283 \\
.0359(1.155-1.127) & =.00101 \\
b & =.55542 \\
b^{2} & =.30849
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\mathrm{W} .05=.892
$$

$$
.0240(1.130-1.130)=.00000
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathrm{b}=.32930 \\
& \mathrm{~b}^{2}=.10844
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
s^{2}=.12133
$$

$$
W=.89376
$$

$$
\mathrm{W} .05=.874
$$

TABLE 6 (continued). Analysis of variance test for normality of the distributions of individual competitor bid to cost ratios for eleven competitors.

## Competitor B <br> $$
(n=21)
$$

i

$$
\begin{aligned}
& a_{n-i+1}\left(y_{n-i+1}-y_{i}\right) \\
& .4643(1.670-.999)=.31155 \\
& .3185(1.539-1.107)=.13759 \\
& .2578(1.495-1.120)=.09668 \\
& .2119(1.464-1.139)=.06887 \\
& .1736(1.434-1.166)=.04652 \\
& .1399(1.386-1.195)=.02672 \\
& .1092(1.317-1.207)=.01201 \\
& .0804(1.296-1.240)=.00450 \\
& .0530(1.287-1.243)=.00233 \\
& .0263(1.267-1.251)=.00042 \\
& b=.70719 \\
& b^{2}=.50012
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
W=.96403
$$

Competitor J

$$
(n=17)
$$

$$
a_{n-i+1}\left(y_{n-i+1}-y_{i}\right)
$$

$$
.4968(1.488-1.033)=.22604
$$

$$
.3273(1.327-1.097)=.07528
$$

$$
.2540(1.211-1.101)=.02794
$$

$$
.1988(1.204-1.110)=.01869
$$

$$
.1524(1.199-1.115)=.01280
$$

$$
.1109(1.189-1.129)=.00665
$$

$$
.0725(1.169-1.145)=.00174
$$

$$
.0359(1.168-1.149)=.00068
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathrm{b}=.36982 \\
& \mathrm{~b}^{2}=.13677
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
W=.81445
$$

$$
W_{.05}=.892
$$

TABLE 6 (continued). Analysis of variance test for normality of the distributions of individual competitor bid to cost ratios for eleven competitors.

> Competitor $F$ $(\mathrm{n}=13)$
i
-
2
3
4
5
6

$$
\begin{aligned}
a_{n-i+1}\left(y_{n-i+1}-y_{i}\right) & \\
\hline .5359(1.353-.962) & =.20954 \\
.3325(1.242-1.039) & =.06750 \\
.2412(1.230-1.069) & =.03883 \\
.1707(1.216-1.104) & =.01912 \\
.1099(1.146-1.113) & =.00363 \\
.0539(1.135-1.121) & =.00075 \\
b & =.33937 \\
b^{2} & =.11517
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
W=.96716
$$

$$
W .05=.866
$$

from Appendix III, on these 43 competitors were grouped together for union and non-union contractors and appear in Appendices VI and VII in a frequency distribution and Histogram with the associated sample mean and standard deviation. In order to utilize these parameters of an average union or non-union competitor in applying model two, it is necessary to assume that the distribution of the respective population is normal.

Modified chi-square tests for goodness of fit to a normal distribution were performed on the data presented in Apperdices VI and VII. The computation of the test statistic, $X_{R}^{2}$, and the corresponding critical value for an alpha level of .05 , are presented in Tables 7 and 8 . The null hypothesis of the normality of the distribution of bid to cost ratios for infrequently encountered non-union competitors was rejected at the .05 level of significance. The normality hypothesis of the distribution of bid to cost ratios for infrequently encountered union contractors was not rejected at the same level of significance.

TABLE 7. Modified chi-square testo for goodness of fit of the bid to cost ratios than ten times in

to cost ratios times in ten an goodness of fit of the a bid again IOま Modified chi-square test for contractors, which competito to a normal

Theoretical Probability
$p_{i}(\theta)$

 NATHANAT \begin{tabular}{cc}
$\begin{array}{c}\text { Frequency } \\
n p_{i}(\hat{\theta})\end{array}$ \& $\begin{array}{c}\text { Frequency } \\
m_{i}\end{array}$ <br>
\cline { 1 - 3 } 5.75 \& 4 <br>
5.75 \& 6 <br>
5.75 \& 10 <br>
5.75 \& 6 <br>
5.75 \& 1 <br>
5.75 \& 4 <br>
5.75 \& 7

 

$\begin{array}{c}\text { Frequency } \\
n p_{i}(\hat{\theta})\end{array}$ \& $\begin{array}{c}\text { Frequency } \\
m_{i}\end{array}$ <br>
\cline { 1 - 3 } 5.75 \& 4 <br>
5.75 \& 6 <br>
5.75 \& 10 <br>
5.75 \& 6 <br>
5.75 \& 1 <br>
5.75 \& 4 <br>
5.75 \& 7
\end{tabular}

Observed $\sum_{i=1}^{k} \frac{\left(m_{i}-p_{i}(\hat{\theta})\right)^{2}}{n p_{i}(\hat{\theta})}=9.3043$
$d_{8, .95}=11.543$ $\sum_{i=1}^{k} \frac{\left(m_{i}-p_{i}(\hat{\theta})\right)^{2}}{n p_{i}(\hat{\theta})}=9.3043$
$d_{8, .95}=11.543$
$\frac{\left(m_{i}-n p_{i}(\hat{\theta})\right)^{2}}{n p_{i}(\hat{\theta})} \quad .5326$

II $x^{2}$

An assumption necessary for the application of model three is that the bid to cost ratios of each individual competitor are generated by a normal regression process. Under this assumption, the predicted dependent variables in each regression model will be normally distributed random variables. In the basic regression model for each competitor:

$$
Y_{i j}=B_{i 0}+B_{i 1} x_{1 j}+B_{i 2} x_{2 j}+\cdot . B_{i k} x_{k j}+e_{i j}
$$

the error term, $e_{i j}$, is for the $i^{\text {th }}$ competitor on the $j^{\text {th }}$ contract. The assumption of the normality of these error terms for each competitor, and hence the normality of the preaicted bid to cost ratios, follows from the fact that the error terms represent the effects of many factors omitted from the model. If these omitted factors are mutually independent, the sum of these effects would approach a normal distribution as the number of factors becomes large, in accordance with the central Limit Theorem. 19

The output of each of these regression models will consist of a predicted bid to cost ratio and a standard error of this predicted value. These values represent estimates of the mean and standard deviation of the subpopulation of bid to cost ratios for a particular set of independent variables. These two values will provide the input required for the computation of an approximation of the optimal bid to
${ }^{19}$ John Neter and Filliam Wasserman, Applied Linear Statistical Models (Homewood, Illinois, 1974), 47.
cost ratio in a manner identical to that for model two described in Chapter IV.

The data on the eleven competitors which were used to test the normality assumption required for model two were also used as the recorded values of the dependent variable in examining the appropriateness of the Regression approach of model three. Selection of the independent variables was constrained by the availability of historic data on the sixtyeight sample bids contained in Appendix III. The independent variables selected were; size of the contract expressed in thousands of dollars, the number of bidders participating in the bid, the number of material suppiiers participating and the number of non-union contractors participating. Each of these variables, which will be described subsequently, were considered as factors in selecting a bid by the manager of firm A.

The size of the contract, as an independent variable, could reveal the underlying preference of individual contractors for large or small work contracts. The capital outlay required for material, equipment and labor is directly proportional to the bid price of the contract. For financial considerations, therefore, it would be expected that smaller firms would bid more competitively on smaller contracts while participating in bidaing on larger contracts with correspondingly higher bid to cost ratios.

The number of bidders participating in the bid was introduced as an independent variable because of the suspected
increase in the degree of competitiveness associated with a large number of competitors. A general theory of bidding behavior is that individual competitors lower their bids as the number of:competitors increases. During recessionary periods in the construction trade, what work does become available is highly sought after and the number of contractors participating in bidding on individual contracts increases. Conversely, when numerous contracts are available and fewer contractors are bidding on individual contracts, the bid to cost ratios would tend to be higher.

In many of the roadwork construction contracts, as those contained in Appendix III, the contractor is required to include materials such as concrete, asphalt, gravel, sand or crushed stone in the bid price. Among the contractors bidding on the sixty-eight contracts with firm A, are six suppliers of such material. Whether this cost advantage is reflected in the bid to cost ratios of these suppliers or whether other bidders lower their bids in response to such competition, could be revealed by using the number of such suppliers participating in the bidding as an independent variable in predicting individual bid to cost ratios.

Contractors participating in the bids contained in Appendix III were either union or non-union contractors. Union contractors hire only union members and pay union wages, while non-union contractors are uinder no wage restrictions. Non-union contractors are indicated in Appendix III by double

TABLE 9. Regression data for eleven contractors with bid to cost ratios as the dependent variable.

Independent variables
1 bid size in thousands of dollars
2 number of bidders participating
3 number of suppliers participating
4 number of non-union contractors participating

Variable Coefficient Standard Error t-Ratio

Competitor I

|  | $-1.34 \times 10^{-7}$ | $1.48 \times 10^{-4}$ | $-9.06 \times 10^{-4}$ |
| :--- | :--- | :---: | :---: |
| 2 | .0125 | .0377 | .3304 |
| 3 | -.0298 | .0514 | -.5805 |
| 4 | -.0454 | .0518 | -.8772 |

$$
R^{2}=. i 630 \quad \text { Critical } t \text { for } 9 \mathrm{~d} . \mathrm{f} .=2.262
$$

Competitor DD

| 1 | $-8.53 \times 10^{-5}$ | .0002 | -.3661 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | ---: |
| 2 | .0093 | .0247 | -.0783 |
| 3 | -.0027 | .0366 | -.6316 |
| 4 | -.0162 | .0256 |  |
|  | $R^{2}=.0659$ | Critical t for 10 d.f. $=2.228$ |  |

Competitor J

| 1 | $-1.54 \times 10^{-4}$ | $3.24 \times 10^{-4}$ | -.4766 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2 | -.0345 | .0295 | -1.169 |
| 3 | .1031 | .0401 | 2.574 |
| 4 | .0315 | .0354 | .8889 |
|  | $R^{2}=.5017$ | Critical t for 12 d.f. $=2.179$ |  |

TABLE 9 (continued). Regression data for eleven contractors with bid to cost ratios as the dependent variable.

## Variable Coefficient $\underline{\text { Standard Error t-Ratio }}$

Competitor D

| 1 | $-1.88 \times 10^{-4}$ | $1.51 \times 10^{-4}$ | -1.241 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2 | .0294 | .0463 | .6347 |
| 3 | -.0964 | .0501 | -1.925 |
| 4 | -.0892 | .0615 | -1.451 |

$$
\mathrm{R}^{2}=.3379 \text { Critical } t \text { for } 12 \text { d.f. }=2.179
$$

Competitor E

| 1 | $4.14 \times 10^{-5}$ | $1.82 \times 10^{-4}$ | .2267 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2 | .0095 | .0324 | .2944 |
| 3 | -.0949 | .0525 | -1.806 |
| 4 | -.0806 | .0588 | -1.370 |
|  | $R^{2}=.2388$ | Critical $t$ for $13 \mathrm{~d} . f .=2.160$ |  |

## Competitor M

| 1 | $-1.51 \times 10^{-4}$ | $2.60 \times 10^{-4}$ | -.5784 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2 | .0128 | .0379 | -.3379 |
| 3 | -.0526 | .0515 | -.021 |
| 4 | -.0107 | .0420 | -.2542 |
|  | $R^{2}=.1197$ | Critical t for 17 d.f. $=2.110$ |  |

Competitor C

$$
\begin{aligned}
& 1.69 \times 10^{4} \\
& -.0118 \\
& -.0267 \\
& -.0016
\end{aligned}
$$

1. $25 \times 10^{-4}$
1.352
$.0250 \quad .4737$
$3-.0267 \quad-0291 \quad-.9171$

$$
\mathrm{R}^{2}=.1372
$$

TABLE 9 (continued). Regression data for eleven contractors with bid to cost ratios as the dependent variable.

Variable Coefficient Standard Error t-Ratio

Competitor B

| 1 | $-4.20 \times 10^{-5}$ | $1.44 \times 10^{-4}$ | -.2915 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | ---: |
| 2 | .0171 | .0733 | .2327 |
| 3 | .0053 | .0407 | .1298 |
| 4 | -.0102 | .0926 | -.1099 |
|  | $R^{2}=.0354$ | Critical t for 16 d.f. $=2.120$ |  |

Competitor $F$

| 1 |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | ---: |
| 2 | $-1.69 \times 10^{4}$ | $1.04 \times 10^{-4}$ | -1.627 |
| 3 | $-7.739 \times 10^{-4}$ | .0274 | 1.825 |
| 4 | -.0494 | .0378 | -0.020 |
|  | $R^{2}=.5462$ | Critical t for 8 d.f. $=2.306$ |  |

## Competitor K

$$
\begin{array}{rr}
5.74 \times 10^{-4} & 1.57 \times 1 \\
-.0034 & .0245 \\
-.0692 & .0684 \\
.0388 & .0315 \\
R^{2}=.6829 & \text { Criti }
\end{array}
$$

$1.57 \times 10^{-4}$
3.649
$-.0034 \quad .0245$
-. 1381
.0315
-1.011
1.232

Critical $t$ for 12 d.f. $=2.179$

Competitor LL

| 1 | .0083 | .0026 | 3.254 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | ---: |
| 2 | -.1201 | .0811 | -1.482 |
| 3 | .1569 | 1.092 |  |
| 4 | .1721 | .0692 | 2.488 |
|  | $R^{2}=.7325$ | Critical t for 8 d.f. $=2.306$ |  |

leたterミ．The number of non－union contractors being bid against by 三irm A was a consideration in selecting a bid． The number of non－union contractors participating in each contract was therefore used as an inciepencient variable in the regression formulation．

Ine results of the eleven computed regression models are contミineci in Iable 9．The proportion of the total variation of the dependent variable explained by the regression model i三 indicated by the coefficient of determination，$R^{2}$ ．A re－ diction in the total variation of the bid to cost ratios for Eミch competitor，would cause a corresponding reduction in the sṫndard error of the preaicted bid to cost ratios．In model three，it is this standard error of the predicted bid to cost ratio winich is used as an estimate of the standard de－ viation of the distribution of bid to cost ratios，which is incorpoミミtєa into the zppro\％imation technique as in model two．Any reduction in these standard error terms would im－ EEcYe the accuracy of the estimation of the probability of winning a contract with a particular bid．

In sach of the eleren cases，the four coefficients com－ Weted in the zegression model were tested to determine if they diefer elgniflcantly from zero．The computed t－ratio ard the critlcal ralue of the $t$ statistic，for a significance Level of 3 st and the appropriate number of degrees of free－ dom，aze shom in Table 10．The null hypothesis in each case was that population regrepeion coefelcient is equal to zero．

The null hypotheses of the equality of the true regression coefficients to zero was not rejected in all but four instances. This result indicates an apparent lack of predictability of these selected independent variables. Of the eleven regression models, four accounted for more than 50\% of the variance of the dependent variable.

In computing the probability of winning with a particular bid in each of the three models, it is assumed that the probabilities of winning against each individual competitor are independent. If it is assumed that the joint probability distribution of the bid to cost ratios of any two competitors is a bivariate normal distribution, then the bid to cost ratios of the two competitors are independent if and only if the correlation coefficient, $p$, between the two variables is equal to zero. For any joint distribution, independence implies that the correlation coefficient is equal to zero. For the bivariate normal distribution, the equality of the correlation coefficient to zero implies and is implied by the statistical independence of the two variables. The sample correlation coefficient, $r$, can be used to estimate $p$. Uncier the assumption of bivariate normality, the equality of the correlation coefficient to zero is equivalent to the independence of the two variables. Testing the hrpothesis of inciependence is therefore equivalent to testing the null hypothesis that the correlation coefficient, 0 . is equal to zero, against the alternative that it is not
competitors who bid bids.

of

| 4 |
| :--- |
| 0 |
| 0 |
| . |

samp
$\begin{gathered}\text { Computed } t \\ \text { Statistic }\end{gathered}$
1.0879
0.3252
1.9870
-0.2400
0.6217
0.2531
for six
Sample correlation coefficients


| Degrees of |
| :--- |
| freedom $(n-2)$ |

$\begin{array}{llllll}0 & 0 & 0 & \text { a } & 0 & 0 \\ -1 & & \text { H } & & \text { r- } & \end{array}$

| Correlation |
| :--- |
| Coefficient |

.3253
.1316
.5321
-.0777
.1929
.1028
TABLE 10.
more than

> | Competitor |
| :--- |
| pair |

$\begin{array}{cccccc}\text { M } & \Sigma & \text { H } & \text { M } & U & \Sigma \\ 1 & 1 & 1 & 1 & 1 & 1 \\ U & U & \mathscr{y} & \infty & \infty & \infty\end{array}$
equal to zero. The test statistic $\left(r(n-2)^{\frac{1}{2}}\right) /\left(1-r^{2}\right)^{\frac{1}{2}}$ has a t distribution with $(n-2)$ degrees of ireedom. This statistic can be used to test the hypothesis of independence.

In order to utilize the date in 三ppendix III to test the assumption of independence, pairs of competitors were selected who bid against each other more often than others. There were siz pairs of contractors who bid against each other more than six times in the sixty-eight sample bids. From the sample biċảing cata, a set of paireć observations was recorded for each of the six pairs of competitors and appear in AppendiX XI.
F. Sample correlation coefficient and an associated $t$ value were computed for each pair of competitors. These Yalues of the correlation coefficient and $t$ value are shown in Table 10 , with the corresponaing critical value of $t$ for a level of significance of $95 \frac{7}{}$ and the respective number of degrees of freedom. In each of the six cases, the sample data $\overline{\mathrm{c}} \mathrm{i}$ d not provide sufficient evidence to reject the null nypothesis of the equality of the correlation coefficient to zero. This result, winile not proof of independence, would tend to substantiate the assumption of independence which was necessary in the application of each of the models presented previously.

The fact that five of the six sample correlation coefficients were positive could be attributed to the general behavior of all competitors on each contract. For example,
TAllif: LI. Sampto cofeblation coefflefonta tof atandafilised bid to coat fatios for aix baiem of combetitoen who bid more than alx thman agalmat oach othor in alx|y-0|ght nami! blda.
Corrulation
Conflelont

Competitor
palr

if all contractors were bidding high on a particular contract, all bid ratios would be high. This would contribute to the positive correlation. in bid ratios of the sample pairs of contractors. In order to remove the possible effect of the magnitude of the bid ratios of all competitors on a particular contract from the correlation between the six sample pairs, the bid ratios were expressed as percentages of the average bić ratio on the respective contract. The paired values of these standardized bid to cost ratios for the six sample pairs of contractors appear in Appendix XII. The sample correlation coefficients and corresponding sample t values for these standardized bid ratios are shown in Table 11 with the critical $t$ value for an alpha of .05 . The twotailed tests of the hypotheses that the population correlation coefficient is equal to zero was not rejected in all but two cases.

A comparison of the application of models one and two with competitor À's current method of bid selection was made by applying models one and two to the sixty-eight sample bids contained in Appendix III. A summary of the results of this comparison are shown in Table 12. Of the sixty-eight contracts bid on, competitor $A$ won fourteen. Applying models one and two to compute a bid for each contract, resulted in twenty-seven and twenty-four winning bids respectfully. The total profit received under the current bidding method, based
upon estimated costs, was $\$ 220,807$. The total profit resulting from the appiication of model one was 5532,552 and $\$ 398,346$ for mocel tro.

| H |  |
| :---: | :---: |
| H | O－ |
| $\mathrm{H}_{4}$ | － 0 |
| d） 0 | － |
| \％ 4 | $m \sim$ |
|  |  |
| $\sum^{\circ}$ | $N$ |


 398,346

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { Model I } \\
& \text { Profit }
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { N } \\
& \text { i } \\
& \underset{\sim}{*}
\end{aligned}
$$

 3 NN

| $\begin{array}{ll} 0 & 1 \\ \infty & 0 \\ 0 & N \\ - & 6 \\ 1 & 0 \end{array}$ |
| :---: |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |

 220,807

$$
\begin{array}{r}
\text { Model II } \begin{array}{l}
\text { Actual } \\
\text { Bid }
\end{array} \\
\hline
\end{array}
$$



| $\begin{array}{ll} \infty & -1 \\ \infty & \sim \\ N & \sim \\ \sim & 10 \\ - & \sim \end{array}$ |
| :---: |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |


| 0 | NomNO以 |
| :---: | :---: |
| 6 | ハNサNMか |
| $\infty$ | $\wedge \infty$ ¢ |
| $\begin{aligned} & 0 \\ & -1 \end{aligned}$ |  |

$\infty$
6
-1
-
-1

H

$$
\begin{array}{r}
\text { del. } \\
\text { Bid } \\
\hline
\end{array}
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { N } \\
& \text { N } \\
& \text { in } \\
& i n
\end{aligned}
$$

永

 $-$


$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { Estimated } \\
& \text { Cost } \\
& \hline
\end{aligned}
$$ な

TABLE 12.

 $\pi$
+
0
0

$$
\text { C H A P T E R } 6
$$

POSSIBLE EXTENSIONS OF THE BIDDING MODEJSS

The three models presented present a basis for quantifying the bidding decision and providing the decision maker with additional information in making a bid decision. The basic modeling approach and the approximation technique can be extended to include other applications and alternative assumptions. Many of the possible extensions would call for new research endeavors which would be beyond the scope of this present work.

Model one was developed under the assumption that the distribution of lowest competitor bid to cost ratios is normal. Model two similarly was developed under the assumption that the distribution of each individual competitor's bid to cost ratios is normal. The tables contained in Appendices I and II were based upon these assumptions of normality. The numerical approximation techniques, upon which the tables are based, is not limited to the normal distribution. Similar tables could be generated for any assumed tractable distribution. Although the data collected for this study did not cast doubt upon the assumptions of normality, the distributions of other bidding data could possibly be more closely approximated with a gamma or log-normal probability distribution. Both the gamma and log-normal distributions would allow for skewness in the distribution and a minimum value
of zero, characteristics which could be appropriate for the distribution of a random variable which is the ratio of two positive numbers.

In each of the modeling approaches, it was assumed that the parameters of the respective distributions were fixed but unknown values. Sample data provided unbiased point estimators of these parameters. Without the basis of sample information, estimates of these parameters would be unavailable, unless the idea of an average bidder were employed. In practice such a situation would arise each time the bidder encountered a competitor which the bidder had not previously bid against. The classical approach to estimating the parameters would not provide a means for incorporating the models in such instances. An additional limjtation of the classical approach to estimaiing the relevant parameters would be that additional data, drawn from the individual populations of competitor bid to cost ratios, would not alter the decision maker's knowledge or degree of belief about the parameters.

A Bayesian approach to the estimation of the necessary parameters would allow for the incorporation of new competitors into the modeling approach and for the use of all available data in the model. Formulation of prior distributions on the parameters to be estimated, would enable the decision maker to update these distributions upon the receipt of additional bidding data. In the bidding process, the decision maker is in receipt of a continual irflow of free information on the bidding behavior of his competitors. Bayesian natural
conjugate theory would provide the decision maker with the mechanism for combining sample data with a prior distribution to form a posterior distribution which contains all the available information about the relevant parameters.

If it is assumed that the distribution of each competitor's bid to cost ratios is normal, an assumption which the data in this work have supported, then natural conjugate theory can be applied in estimating the distributions of these parameters. For purposes of exposition, assume that the distribution of an individual competitor's bid to cost ratios is normal with a mean $M$ and a precision $R$. By natural conjugate theory, if $M$ and $R$ have a normal-gamma joint prior density, the posterior marginal density of $M$ is a student's $t$ distribution and the posterior marginal density of $R$ is a gamma distribution. Specifically, if the conditional prior distribution of $M$, when $R=r$, is a normal distribution with mean $\mu$ and precision $\tau r$ and the marginal distribution of $R$ is a gamma distribution with parameters $\alpha$ and $\beta$, then the posterior joint distribution of $M$ and $R$ is a normal-gamma, where the posterior conditional distribution of $M$ when $R=r$ is a normal distribution with mean $\mu^{\prime}$ ("'" indicates a posterior parameter) and precision $(\tau+n) r$, where:

$$
u^{\prime}=(\tau \mu+\mathrm{n}(\overline{\mathrm{~B} / \mathrm{C}})) /(\tau+\mathrm{n})
$$

and the marginal distribution of $R$ is a gamma distribution with parameters $\alpha^{\prime}$ and $\beta^{\prime}$, where:

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \alpha^{\prime}=\alpha+(n / 2) \\
& B^{\prime}=B+\frac{1}{2} \sum_{i=1}^{n}\left(\left(B_{i} / C\right)-(\overline{B / C})^{2}+\frac{\tau n((\overline{B / C})-\mu)^{2}}{2(\tau+n)}\right.
\end{aligned}
$$

The posterior marginal distribution of $M$ is a Student's $t$ distribution with $2 \alpha^{\prime}$ degrees of freedom, location parameter $\mu^{\prime}$ and precision $\alpha^{\prime} \tau ' / \beta^{\prime}$. The prior marginal तistribution of $M$ is equivalent using prior parameters $\alpha, \beta, \tau$, and $\mu .{ }^{20}$

The prior mean and variance of $M$ and $R$ can be estimated subjectively or from historical data. For example, if previous lowest bid to cost ratios are grouped by quarters of the year in which they occurred for $n$ years into the past, there would be $4(n)$ individual groups of lowest competitor bid to cost ratios for each competitor. The mean bid to cost ratio for each group, $(\overline{B / C})$, and precision, $\left(l / s^{2}\right)$, could be computed and the means of these means and precisions could be used as prior estimates of $E(m)$ and $E(R)$. The variances of the means and precisions about $E(M)$ and $E(R)$, respectively, could be computed and used as prior estimates of $\operatorname{Var}(M)$ and $\operatorname{Var}(r)$. In the case of a new or not previously encountered competitor, subjective estimates of $E(M), \operatorname{Var}(M), E(R)$, and $\operatorname{Var}(R)$ could be used. These estimates could be based upon the updated distributions of competitors against which the bidder has nad previous bidding experience, which have similarities to the new competitor. The posterior distributions

[^6]would summarize all the available information which the bidder possesses about each competitor.

One aspect of the bidding decision for a construction contractor, which is not captured in the modeling approaches discussed in this work, is the contractor's "degree of hunger" for each pending contract. The degree of hunger is a term used to describe the strength of the firm's desire to win a particular contract. This measure is commonly related to the firm's current or projected workload, in terms of its personnel and equipment utilization. When personnel and equipment are idle, the winning of a contract, which would utilize these resources, would be more important to the firm than if these resources were engated in other work. This slack in resource utilization is often taken up by bidding low on smaller contracts with close starting dates and short completion times. The lost profit on these contracts is compensated for by the utilization of the resources, which enables the firm to cover its fixed costs. The payoffs on such contracts, in terms of the profit as defined for the models in this work, do not reflect the true worth to the firm.

This change in attitude toward the profit to be received from a contract when resources are underutilized, can be thought of as a movement along the firm's utility function. The firm's utility function can be found empirically by personally interviewing the decision maker. The utility function can be described graphically by the firm's preference
curve, drawn over the relevant range of potential asset positions. Choosing the appropriate preference curve would enable the decision maker to assign an approximation of the true worth to the firm of winning or losing a bid on a particular contract.

Utilizing an appropriate utility function, utility values could be derived for values of the potential asset positions resulting from winning losing a bid on a contract. The expected utility of the contract would be expressed as:

$$
E(u(W))=u\left(\left(B_{0}-C\right)+\$ \prod_{i=1}^{n} G_{B_{i}} / C\left(B_{o} / C\right)-u(\$-X)\left(1-\prod_{i=1}^{n} G_{B_{i}} / C \text { ( } B_{O} / C\right)\right.
$$

where $u(W)$ is the firm's utility for contract $W$, $\$$ is the firm's current asset position, and $X$ is the decrease in assets resulting from underutilizing the firm's resources. An example of a possible preference curve is shown in Figure 3 with values of the firm's asset position prior to the bid and after, if the contract is won and if the contract is lost. The utility values used in computing an optimal bid are therefore dependent upon the firm's current asset position and level of resource utilization.

Since the optimization models presented in this work are based upon the expected monetary value, introduction of a non-linear utility function into the model would require a variation of the optimization technique. If the utility function is determined empirically and described graphically, then utility values must be read directly from the curve.

FIGURE 3
Example utility function for a contractor's asset position


$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { \$ - Asset position before bid } \\
& (\$-X) \text { - Asset position if the bid is lost } \\
& (\$+(B-C)) \text { - Asset position if the bid is won }
\end{aligned}
$$

In order to determine the optimal bid with modeling approaches similar to the ones described in this work, it would be necessary to work with utility functions expressed in analytical form.

In each of the models discussed the bidder views each contract as if it were the only contract which the firm had to bid on, and bids to maximize the expected value of that contract. This treatment does not handle to problem of bidding on individual contracts whre the population of contracts available to the firm is much larger than the firm could execute, if won. This compound probability problem is a logical extension of the work here presented.

## C H A P T E R 7

## SUMMARY AND CONCLUSIONS

The purpose of this dissertation was to develop quantitative models which could be applied to competitive bidding decisions in the construction industry. A central consideration was that the models developed would be applicable and suitable for implementation within the limitations of the actual business environment. Computer facilities are typically not available to construction company managers for data analysis related to. bidding decisions. Required data manipulation therefore has to be relatively simple and necessary data must be available from existing sources.

Another important consideration was that the objective of the model had to be consistent with the objective of the firms involved in bidding. Maximization of expected profit was used as the objective in each of the three models developed. Although this objective may not be in precise agreement with the actual objective of the bidders, it provides the decision maker with an input to the bidding decision which can be acquired with minor computational effort.

With the maximization of expected value of the bid as the objective in choosing a bid for each contract, mathematical models of the bidding process were developed. Three separate approaches were taken in constructing probabilistic
models. In each approach probability distributions of bid to cost ratios were assumed to be normal.

The first approach was to assess the probability distribution of the lowest competitor bid to cost ratios. This distribution was used in formulating an expected value expression. In order to determine the value of the bid which maximizes the expected value expression, the first derivative of the function was taken with respect to the bid and this function was set equal to zero to solve for an extreme value. If the second order conditions are satisfied, a root of this expression would yield a maximum expected value. In order to determine a root of this equation, a numerical approximation technique was employed. Applying the Newton-Raphson method to the function, an iterative expression was derived for approximating the root of the equation.

The second approach involved utilizing the probability distributions of individual competitors in deriving the joint probability distribution of competitor bid to cost ratios. This joint probability distribution of competitor bid ratios is utilized in formulating an expected value expression. In order to determine the bid which maximizes this expected value expression, the first derivative is set equal to zero and a numerical method was employed in approximating the root of the function.

The third approach involved utilizing the output of individual normal regression models for each competitor in estimating the mean and standard deviation of their respective bid to cost ratio distributions. An expected value expression was developed with these estimated parameters and the Newton-Raphson approximation method was employed in estimating the optimal bid as in model two.

For selected values of parameters of the assumed bid to cost ratio distributions, terms contained in the iterative expressions derived for approximating the optimal bid, were computed and displayed in a table. These tables enable the decision maker to compute an approximation of the optimal bid using model one or model two with a few simple calculations. It was shown that this approximation method yields an estiamte which is, on average, within four one hundredths of one percent of the bid which maximizes the expected value.

Actual bidding data was collected and used to test the assumptions under which the models were developed. The hypothesis of the normality of the distribution of lowest competitor bid to cost ratios was not rejected. Hypotheses of the normality of individual competitor bid to cost ratio distributions were tested for eleven competitors. Five of the eleven null hypotheses were rejected at a .05 level of signjficance. Similar hypotheses of the normality of bid to cost ratio distributions for union and non-union contractors were tested. The hypothesis of the normality of the
of non-union bid to cost ratios was not rejected, while the same hypothesis for union contractors was rejected.

Sample regression equations were computed for elevan contractors using four independent variables. The sample regression coefficients were used to test the hypotheses that the population coefficients were equal to zero. Only four of the forty-four hypotheses were rejected.

The assumption of independence among the individual competitor bid to cost ratio distributions was examined by testing hypotheses about the pupulation correlation coefficients. The sample correlation coefficients for six pairs of competitors were used to test the hypotheses that the individual population correlation coefficients equal zero. In the six cases the null hypothesis was not rejected, supporting the assumption of the independence of the individual distributions. When the bid ratios were standardized by dividing each ratio by the mean ratio for all competitors for the respective contract, two of the six hypotheses that the population correlation coefficient equalled zero were rejected. Models one and two were applied to the sixty-eight sample bids to compute an approximation of the optimal bid using the estimated cost and the parameter estimates computed from the sample. The number of contracts won increased from the actual value of 17 to 27 for model one and 24 for model two. Total profits increased from $\$ 220,807$, to $\$ 532,622$, for model one and to $\$ 393,346$, for model two. The average profit
per contract won was $\$ 15,772$, under the existing system of bidding, $\$ 19,728$, for model one, and $\$ 16,598$ for model two.

The models are not restricted to the normal probability distribution, which is assumed in the analytical work. The approximation technique and use of computational tables could be adapted to any tractable probability distributions. A Bayesian approach to estimating the parameters of the probability distributions would add a dimension to the modeling approach in allowing the decision maker to utilize all available new information in pudating the parameters of the relevant probability distributions and in incorporating new competitors into the model. The models discussed are based upon the assumption of a linear utility function. Application of a non-linear preference for the potential payoffs may be more applicable in certain instances in the bidding decision when the potential payoff from the contract does not reflect the true value to the firm of winning the contract.

Both models one and two provide the decision maker with a means of computing an approximation of the bid which maximizes the expected value of the contract with little computational effort. The assumptions under which the models were developed appear to be valid and the accuracy of the approximation technique is significant, in the context of the bidding decision. The applicability of these models rests largely on the acceptance by the decision maker
of the objective of maximization of expected value as a criterion in bid selection.

While models one and two provide a means for a contractor to utilize quantitative tools in the decision making process in a manner which is consistent with existing analytical resources, model three would require computer facilities for the required multiple regression problem. Although model three is intuitively appealing in that it incorporates factors into the decision model which do or should influence the bidding decision, its applicability is suspect within the framework of the decision process of most small contractors. When necessary parameters can be estimated by an outside agent with the required facilities, the contractor could proceed in applying model two in estimating optimal bids. Although the results of this research cast doubt on the appropriateness of the selected independent variables in predicting bid to cost ratios, selection of alternative independent variables could have contrasting results. The variables used were chosen from available data. Many factors with intuitively high potential correlation with the dependent variable were not recorded for historical bids.

## APPENDIX I

| $q$ | $\mathrm{u}(\mathrm{q})$ | $\mathrm{v}(\mathrm{q})$ | q | $\mathrm{u}(\mathrm{q})$ | $\mathrm{v}(\mathrm{q})$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| -1.60 | 8.52299 | -15.64140 | -2.00 | 18.09628 | -38.19257 |
| -1.61 | 8.66576 | -15.94298 | -2.01 | 18.48393 | -39.17747 |
| -1.62 | 8.2123 | -16.29138 | -2.02 | 18.84970 | -40.06259 |
| -1.63 | 8.97257 | -16.62605 | -2.03 | 19.26772 | -41.14226 |
| -1.64 | 9.12981 | -16.96762 | -2.04 | 19.66466 | -42.11905 |
| -1.65 | 9.29130 | -17.32201 | -2.05 | 20.07787 | -43.14316 |
| -1.66 | 9.45826 | -17.70108 | -2.06 | 20.50836 | -44.26093 |
| -1.67 | 9.63094 | -18.08728 | -2.07 | 20.95726 | -45.39227 |
| -1.68 | 9.79959 | -18.45686 | -2.08 | 21.37691 | -46.43040 |
| -1.69 | 9.97388 | -18.85242 | -2.09 | 21.86414 | -47.72476 |
| -1.70 | 10.16383 | -19.28932 | -2.10 | 22.32045 | -48.87292 |
| -1.71 | 10.33946 | -19.67209 | -2.11 | 22.79814 | -50.08237 |
| -1.72 | 10.53136 | -20.10837 | -2.12 | 23.29384 | -51.34761 |
| -1.73 | 10.73013 | -20.57646 | -2.13 | 23.81113 | -52.67790 |
| -1.74 | 10.92369 | -21.01971 | -2.14 | 24.35149 | -54.13869 |
| -1.75 | 11.12283 | -21.46173 | -2.15 | 24.85353 | -55.34721 |
| -1.76 | 11.33020 | -21.93474 | -2.16 | 25.44185 | -56.95966 |
| -1.77 | 11.54382 | -22.42686 | -2.17 | 25.98944 | -58.36758 |
| -1.78 | 11.76651 | -22.95818 | -2.18 | 26.56064 | -59.84636 |
| -1.79 | 11.98135 | -23.44421 | -2.19 | 27.15427 | -61.39529 |
| -1.80 | 12.20380 | -23.95137 | -2.20 | 27.77747 | -63.03214 |
| -1.81 | 12.45033 | -24.53911 | -2.21 | 28.42651 | -64.83321 |
| -1.82 | 12.68857 | -25.10953 | -2.22 | 29.10915 | -66.74419 |
| -1.83 | 12.91979 | -25.62871 | -2.23 | 29.73192 | -68.26988 |
| -1.84 | 13.17576 | -26.25128 | -2.24 | 30.38461 | -69.96799 |
| -1.85 | 13.42303 | -26.81677 | -2.25 | 31.16087 | -72.18568 |
| -1.86 | 13.70014 | -27.50125 | -2.26 | 31.87419 | -74.07672 |
| -1.87 | 13.96687 | -28.12247 | -2.27 | 32.62045 | -76.17656 |
| -1.88 | 14.24230 | -28.79057 | -2.28 | 33.28955 | -77.77013 |
| -1.89 | 14.50823 | -29.41170 | -2.29 | 34.10344 | -80.08507 |
| -1.90 | 14.80641 | -30.14572 | -2.30 | 34.95760 | -82.53830 |
| -1.91 | 15.09163 | -30.82407 | -2.31 | 35.72563 | -84.41396 |
| -1.92 | 15.38924 | -3.153664 | -2.32 | 36.65926 | -87.26674 |
| -1.93 | 15.69677 | -32.27957 | -2.33 | 37.50378 | -89.50883 |
| -1.94 | 16.01643 | -33.05818 | -2.34 | 38.38759 | -91.86865 |
| -1.95 | 16.34898 | -33.87503 | -2.35 | 39.30952 | -94.50220 |
| -1.96 | 16.69521 | -34.73288 | -2.36 | 40.28049 | -97.13400 |
| -1.97 | 17.02617 | -35.54718 | -2.37 | 41.12448 | -99.26540 |
| -1.98 | 17.36832 | -36.36578 | -2.38 | 42.18297 | -102.34166 |
| -1.99 | 17.72595 | -37.25885 | -2.39 | 43.30132 | -105.62062 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |

## APPENDIX I

| q | u (q) | v (q) | q | u (q) | v (q) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| -0.80 | 2.72040 | -4.17670 | -1. 20 | 4.55664 | -7.46703 |
| -0.81 | 2.75226 | -4.22939 | -1.21 | 4.62168 | -7.59225 |
| -0.82 | 2.78561 | -4.28420 | -1.22 | 4.69024 | -7.72234 |
| -0.83 | 2.81818 | -4.33868 | -1.23 | 4.75801 | -7.85347 |
| -0.84 | 2.85230 | -4.39642 | -1. 24 | 4.82693 | -7.98602 |
| -0.85 | 2.88597 | -4.45308 | -1.25 | 4.89814 | -8.12401 |
| -0.86 | 2.92126 | -4.51212 | -1.26 | 4.96785 | -8.25938 |
| -0.87 | 2.95717 | -4.57292 | -1.27 | 5.04211 | -8.40385 |
| -0.88 | 2.99225 | -4.63327 | -1.28 | 5.11775 | -8.55292 |
| -0.89 | 3.02905 | -4.69512 | -1.29 | 5.19297 | -8.70061 |
| -0.90 | 3.06614 | -4.75964 | -1.30 | 5.26955 | -8.84980 |
| -0.91 | 3.10429 | -4.82529 | -1.31 | 5.35127 | -9.0.267 |
| -0.92 | 3.14275 | -4.89138 | -1.32 | 5.43200 | -9.17323 |
| -0.93 | 3.81192 | -4.95947 | -1.33 | 5.51427 | -9.33562 |
| -0.94 | 3.22183 | -5.02840 | -1.34 | 5.59594 | -9.49567 |
| -0.95 | 3.26210 | -5.09906 | -1.35 | 5.68267 | -9.67019 |
| -0.96 | 3.30485 | -5.17350 | -1.36 | 5.77181 | -9.85141 |
| -0.97 | 3.34671 | -5.24599 | -1.37 | 5.85971 | -10.02566 |
| -0.98 | 3.38938 | -5.32209 | -1.38 | 5.95322 | -10.22000 |
| -0.99 | 3.43249 | -5.39878 | -1.39 | 6.04545 | -10.40310 |
| -1.00 | 3.47645 | -5.47645 | -1.40 | 6.14028 | -10.59721 |
| -1.01 | 3.52170 | -5.55698 | -1.41 | 6.23780 | -10.79885 |
| -1.02 | 3.56854 | -5.64078 | -1.42 | 6.33779 | -10.99172 |
| -1.03 | 3.61525 | -5.72462 | -1.43 | 6.43624 | -11. 20360 |
| -1.04 | 3.66251 | -5.80913 | -1.44 | 6.53781 | -11.41167 |
| -1.05 | 3.71074 | -5.89636 | -1.45 | 6.64634 | -11.64054 |
| -1.06 | 3.76000 | -5.98477 | -1.46 | 6.75328 | -11.85959 |
| -1.07 | 3.81031 | -6.07606 | -1.47 | 6.86263 | -12.09120 |
| -1.08 | 3.86125 | -6.16987 | -1.48 | 6.97601 | -12.32806 |
| -1.09 | 3.91330 | -6.26502 | -1.49 | 7.08669 | -12.55729 |
| -1.10 | 3.96650 | -6.36151 | -1.50 | 7.20618 | -12.81205 |
| -1.11 | 4.02088 | -6.46308 | -1.51 | 7.32367 | -13.06012 |
| -1.12 | 4.07602 | -6.56377 | -1.52 | 7.44391 | -13.31096 |
| -1.13 | 4.13289 | -6.67034 | -1.53 | 7.56866 | -13.57920 |
| -1.14 | 4.19059 | -6.77804 | -1.54 | 7.69648 | -13.85093 |
| -1.15 | 4.24915 | -6.88683 | -1.55 | 7.82834 | -14.13392 |
| -1.16 | 4.30747 | -6.99505 | -1.56 | 7.95770 | -14.40782 |
| -1.17 | 4.36879 | -7.11139 | -1.57 | 8.09802 | -14.71452 |
| -1.18 | 4.42936 | -7.22660 | -1.58 | 8.23493 | -15.01048 |
| -1.19 | 4.49364 | -7.34892 | -1.59 | 8.37711 | -15.3201 |

## APPENDIX I

| q | u (q) | v (q) | q | u (q) | v (q) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 0.0 | 1.25345 | -2.00000 | -0.40 | 1.77953 | -2.71171 |
| -0.01 | 1.26347 | -2.01267 | -0.41 | 1.79689 | -2.73678 |
| -0.02 | 1.27350 | -2.02554 | -0.42 | 1.81440 | -2.76192 |
| -0.03 | 1. 28385 | -2.03863 | -0.43 | 1.83228 | -2.78792 |
| -0.04 | 1.29453 | -2.05164 | -0.44 | 1.85032 | -2.81402 |
| -0.05 | 1.30497 | -2.06518 | -0.45 | 1.86852 | -2.84070 |
| -0.06 | 1.31567 | -2.07897 | -0.46 | 1.88688 | -2.86799 |
| -0.07 | 1. 32638 | -2.09298 | -0.47 | 1.90593 | -2.89587 |
| -0.08 | 1.33744 | -2.10694 | -0.48 | 1.92518 | -2.92441 |
| -0.09 | 1.34886 | -2.12154 | -0.49 | 1.94432 | -2.95292 |
| -0.10 | 1.35970 | -2.13597 | -0.50 | 1.96303 | -2.98169 |
| -0.11 | 1.37150 | -2.15081 | -0.51 | 1.98401 | -3.01211 |
| -0.12 | 1.38298 | -2.16585 | -0.52 | 2.00430 | -3.04212 |
| -0.13 | 1.39459 | -2.18120 | -0.53 | 2.02452 | -3.07270 |
| -0.14 | 1.40648 | -2.19686 | -0.54 | 2.04582 | -3.10479 |
| -0.15 | 1.41850 | -2.21286 | -0.55 | 2.06707 | -3.13692 |
| -0.16 | 1.43082 | -2.22884 | -0.56 | 2.08886 | -3.17613 |
| -0.17 | 1.44329 | -2.24529 | -0.57 | 2. 11059 | -3.20312 |
| -0.18 | 1.45580 | -2.26223 | -0.58 | 2. 13227 | -3.23687 |
| -0.19 | 1.46835 | -2.27883 | -0.59 | 2.15513 | -3.27173 |
| -0.20 | 1.48159 | -2.29632 | -0.60 | 2.17797 | -3.30665 |
| -0.21 | 1.49462 | -2.31409 | -0.61 | 2.20139 | -3.34263 |
| -0.22 | 1.50770 | -2.33182 | -0.62 | 2.13366 | -3.32284 |
| -0.23 | 1.52124 | -2.35006 | -0.63 | 2.24916 | -3.41716 |
| -0.24 | 1.53457 | -2.36820 | -0.64 | 2.27284 | -3.45417 |
| -0.25 | 1.54823 | -2.38716 | -0.65 | 2.29783 | -3.49324 |
| -0.26 | 1.56235 | -2.40628 | -0.66 | 2.32284 | -3.53312 |
| -0.27 | 1.57629 | -2.42573 | -0.67 | 2.34892 | -3.57430 |
| -0.28 | 1.59098 | -2.44544 | -0.68 | 2.37429 | -3.61461 |
| -0.29 | 1.60549 | -2.46549 | -0.69 | 2.40108 | -3.65723 |
| -0.30 | 1.62008 | -2.48594 | -0.70 | 2.42715 | -3.69893 |
| -0.31 | 1.63519 | -2.50707 | -0.71 | 2.45437 | -3.74204 |
| -0.32 | 1.65040 | -2.52821 | -0.72 | 2.48197 | -3.78712 |
| -0.33 | 1.66570 | -2.54979 | -0.73 | 2.51080 | -3.83298 |
| -0.34 | 1.68154 | -2.57168 | -0.74 | 2.53922 | -3.87889 |
| -0.35 | 1.69723 | -2.59394 | -0.75 | 2.56858 | -3.92798 |
| -0.36 | 1.71329 | -2.61677 | -0.76 | 2.59752 | -3.97356 |
| -0.37 | 1.72929 | -2.63952 | -0.77 | 2.62778 | -4.02355 |
| -0.38 | 1.74569 | -2.66310 | -0.78 | 2.65817 | -4.07379 |
| -0.39 | 1.76278 | -2.58756 | -0.79 | 2.68904 | -4.12453 |

## APPENDIX I

| q | u (q) | $v(q)$ | q | $\mathrm{u}(\mathrm{q})$ | v (q) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 0.0 | 1.25345 | -2.00000 | 0.40 | 0.93565 | -1.62579 |
| 0.01 | 1.24342 | -1.98753 | 0.41 | 0.92939 | -1.61892 |
| 0.02 | 1.23339 | -1.97526 | 0.42 | 0.92308 | -1.61237 |
| 0.03 | 1.22367 | -1.96318 | 0.43 | 0.01724 | -1.60556 |
| 0.04 | 1.21425 | -1.95156 | 0.44 | 0.91135 | -1.59907 |
| 0.05 | 1.20507 | -1.93981 | 0.45 | 0.90541 | -1. 59263 |
| 0.06 | 1.19563 | -1.92824 | 0.46 | 0.89941 | -1.58625 |
| 0.07 | 1.18618 | -1.91685 | 0.47 | 0.89362 | -1. 57996 |
| 0.08 | 1.17702 | -1.90589 | 0.48 | 0.88776 | -1.57372 |
| 0.09 | 1.16813 | -1.89474 | 0.49 | 0.88214 | -1.56766 |
| 0.10 | 1.15919 | -1.88408 | 0.50 | 0.87617 | -1.56204 |
| 0.11 | 1.15057 | -1.87348 | 0.51 | 0.87068 | -1.55583 |
| 0.12 | 1.14163 | -1.86310 | 0.52 | 0.86514 | -1.55018 |
| 0.13 | 1.13321 | -1.85276 | 0.53 | 0.85982 | -1.54442 |
| 0.14 | 1.12453 | -1.84261 | 0.54 | 0.85441 | -1.53860 |
| 0.15 | 1.11635 | -1.83248 | 0.55 | 0.84923 | -1.53291 |
| 0.16 | 1.10789 | -1.82280 | 0.56 | 0.84370 | -1.52496 |
| 0.17 | 1.09995 | -1.81313 | 0.57 | 0.83840 | -1.52208 |
| 0.18 | 1.09197 | -1.80330 | 0.58 | 0.83333 | -1.51661 |
| 0.19 | 1.08397 | -1.79416 | 0.59 | 0.82816 | -1.51130 |
| 0.20 | 1.07596 | -1.78481 | 0.60 | 0.82323 | -1.50611 |
| 0.21 | 1.06817 | -1.77553 | 0.61 | 0.81793 | -1.50114 |
| 0.22 | 1.06035 | -1.76664 | 0.62 | 0.90401 | -1.43952 |
| 0.23 | 1.05277 | -1.75774 | 0.63 | 0.80801 | -1.49089 |
| 0.24 | 1.04541 | -1.74917 | 0.64 | 0.80314 | -1.486.15 |
| 0.25 | 1.03776 | -1.74049 | 0.65 | 0.79814 | -1.48133 |
| 0.26 | 1.03033 | -1.73206 | 0.66 | 0.79339 | -1.47635 |
| 0.27 | 1.02313 | -1.72367 | 0.67 | 0.78883 | -1.47131 |
| 0.28 | 1.01590 | -1.71557 | 0.68 | 0.78427 | -1.46667 |
| 0.29 | 1.00889 | -1.70749 | 0.69 | 0.77958 | -1.46193 |
| 0.30 | 1.00183 | -1.69950 | 0.70 | 0.77490 | -1.45760 |
| 0.31 | 0.99500 | -1.69145 | 0.71 | 0.77040 | -1.45319 |
| 0.32 | 0.98813 | -1.68375 | 0.72 | 0.76583 | -1.44857 |
| 0.33 | 0.98121 | -1.67613 | 0.73 | 0.76145 | -1.44411 |
| 0.34 | 0.97450 | -1.66869 | 0.74 | 0.75676 | -1.44004 |
| 0.35 | 0.96802 | -1.66125 | 0.75 | 0.75257 | -1.43538 |
| 0.36 | 0.96122 | -1.65397 | 0.76 | 0.74808 | -1.43162 |
| 0.37 | 0.95464 | -1.64694 | 0.77 | 0.74376 | -1.42726 |
| 0.38 | 0.94828 | -1.63980 | 0.78 | 0.73972 | -1.42290 |
| 0.39 | 0.94212 | -1.63253 | 0.79 | 0.73562 | -1.41881 |

## APPENDIX I

| q | u (q) | v (q) | q | u (q) | v (q) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 0.80 | 0.73145 | -1.41474 | 1.20 | 0.59269 | -1.28890 |
| 0.81 | 0.72721 | -1.41094 | 1.21 | 0.58936 | -1.28686 |
| 0.82 | 0.72316 | -1.40701 | 1.22 | 0.58681 | -1.28406 |
| 0.83 | 0.71914 | -1.40322 | 1.23 | 0.58387 | -1.28171 |
| 0.84 | 0.71530 | -1.39902 | 1.24 | 0.58140 | -1.27899 |
| 0.85 | 0.71115 | -1.39552 | 1.25 | 0.57831 | -1.27695 |
| 0.86 | 0.70718 | -1.39186 | 1.26 | 0.57539 | -1.27502 |
| 0.87 | 0.70315 | -1.38822 | 1.27 | 0.57271 | -1.27261 |
| 0.88 | 0.69915 | -1.38473 | 1.28 | 0.57053 | -1.26947 |
| 0.89 | 0.69534 | -1.38131 | 1.29 | 0.56740 | -1.26788 |
| 0.90 | 0.69185 | -1.37731 | 1.30 | 0.56476 | -1.26588 |
| 0.91 | 0.68790 | -1.37392 | 1.31 | 0.56239 | -1.26301 |
| 0.92 | 0.68427 | -1.37046 | 1.32 | 0.55962 | -1.26100 |
| 0.93 | 0.68057 | -1.36701 | 1.33 | 0.55738 | -1.25852 |
| 0.94 | 0.67680 | -1.36383 | 1.34 | 0.55412 | -1.25776 |
| 0.95 | 0.67336 | -1.36030 | 1.35 | 0.55175 | -1.25528 |
| 0.96 | 0.66971 | -1.35690 | 1.36 | 0.54930 | -1.25278 |
| 0.97 | 0.66613 | -1.35392 | 1.37 | 0.54644 | -1.25157 |
| 0.98 | 0.66248 | -1.35067 | 1.38 | $0.54 \leq 51$ | -1.24816 |
| 0.99 | 0.65917 | -1.34731 | 1.39 | 0.54216 | -1.24640 |
| 1.00 | 0.65579 | -1.34421 | 1.40 | 0.53975 | -1.24428 |
| 1.01 | 0.65192 | -1.34155 | 1.41 | 0.53726 | -1.24215 |
| 1.02 | 0.64909 | -1.33777 | 1.42 | 0.53434 | -1.24143 |
| 1.03 | 0.64550 | -1.33497 | 1.43 | 0.53240 | -1.23868 |
| 1.04 | 0.64227 | -1.33201 | 1.44 | 0.52933 | -1.23799 |
| 1.05 | 0.63897 | -1.32906 | 1.45 | 0.52726 | -1.23521 |
| 1.06 | 0.63560 | -1.32640 | 1.46 | 0.52475 | -1.23389 |
| 1.07 | 0.63216 | -1.32374 | 1.47 | 0.52289 | -1.23110 |
| 1.08 | 0.62910 | -1.32062 | 1.48 | 0.52024 | -1.22978 |
| 1.09 | 0.62596 | -1.31777 | 1.49 | 0.51787 | -1.22851 |
| 1.10 | 0.62276 | -1.31522 | 1.50 | 0.51583 | -1.22606 |
| 1.11 | 0.61949 | -1.31238 | 1.51 | 0.51332 | -1.22479 |
| 1.12 | 0.61661 | -1.30960 | 1.52 | 0.51153 | -1.22273 |
| 1.13 | 0.61319 | -1.30706 | 1.53 | 0.50889 | -1.22146 |
| 1.14 | 0.61018 | -1.30429 | 1.54 | 0.50697 | -1.21937 |
| 1.15 | 0.60758 | -1.30124 | 1.55 | 0.50500 | -1. 21725 |
| 1.16 | 0.60413 | -1.29944 | 1.56 | 0.50254 | -1.21643 |
| 1.17 | 0.60139 | -1.29638 | 1.57 | 0.50043 | -1.21429 |
| 1.18 | 0.59829 | -1.29402 | 1.58 | 0.59869 | -1.21211 |
| 1.19 | 0.59542 | -1. 29125 | 1.59 | 0.49601 | -1.21132 |

## APPENDIX I

| q | u (q) | v (q) | q | u (q) | v (q) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1.60 | 0.41414 | -1.20911 | 2.00 | 0.42222 | -1.15556 |
| 1.61 | 0.49176 | -1. 20877 | 2.01 | 0.41966 | -1.15592 |
| 1.62 | 0.48976 | -1.20654 | 2.02 | 0.41811 | -1.15572 |
| 1.63 | 0.48817 | -1.20423 | 2.03 | 0.41732 | -1.15221 |
| 1.64 | 0.48558 | -1. 20393 | 2.04 | 0.41566 | -1.15198 |
| 1.65 | 0.48387 | -1. 20206 | 2.05 | 0.41393 | -1.15177 |
| 1.66 | 0.48211 | -1.19968 | 2.06 | 0.41213 | -1.15073 |
| 1.67 | 0.48028 | -1.19775 | 2.07 | 0.41026 | -1.15056 |
| 1.68 | 0.47790 | -1.19744 | 2.08 | 0.40959 | -1.14870 |
| 1.69 | 0.47544 | -1.19666 | 2.09 | 0.40757 | -1.14764 |
| 1.70 | 0.47447 | -1.19290 | 2.10 | 0.40682 | -1.14568 |
| 1.71 | 0.47135 | -1.19437 | 2.11 | 0.40371 | -1.14855 |
| 1.72 | 0.46975 | -1.19228 | 2.12 | 0.40284 | -1.14658 |
| 1.73 | 0.46809 | -1.18963 | 2.13 | 0.40194 | -1.14455 |
| 1.74 | 0.46583 | -1.18930 | 2.14 | 0.40099 | -1.14144 |
| 1.75 | 0.46466 | -1.18698 | 2.15 | 0.39899 | -1.14358 |
| 1.76 | 0.46226 | -1.18668 | 2.16 | 0.39793 | -1.14038 |
| 1.77 | 0.46098 | -1.18428 | 2.17 | 0.39578 | -1.14161 |
| 1.78 | 0.45844 | -1.18345 | 2.18 | 0.39353 | -1.14293 |
| 1.79 | 0.45647 | -1.18301 | 2.19 | 0.39394 | -1.13833 |
| 1.80 | 0.45443 | -1.18260 | 2.20 | 0.39155 | -1.13969 |
| 1.81 | 0.45290 | -1.18010 | 2.21 | 0.39193 | -1.13369 |
| 1.82 | 0.45204 | --1.17671 | 2.22 | 0.38938 | -1.13394 |
| 1.83 | 0.44920 | -1.17847 | 2.23 | 0.38855 | -1.13395 |
| 1.84 | 0.44823 | -1.17499 | 2.24 | 0.38462 | -1.13964 |
| 1.85 | 0.44660 | -1.17431 | 2.25 | 0.38486 | -1.13316 |
| 1.86 | 0.44413 | -1.17330 | 2.26 | 0.38387 | -1.13196 |
| 1.87 | 0.44236 | -1.17264 | 2.27 | 0.38284 | -1.12945 |
| 1.88 | 0.44200 | -1.16858 | 2.28 | 0.38407 | -1.13401 |
| 1.39 | 0.43946 | -1.16968 | 2.29 | 0.37931 | -1.13151 |
| 1.90 | 0.43750 | -1.16835 | 2.30 | 0.37809 | -1.12892 |
| 1.91 | 0.43634 | -1.16663 | 2.31 | 0.37545 | -1.13389 |
| 1.92 | 0.43354 | -1.16790 | 2.32 | 0.37778 | -1.12132 |
| 1.93 | 0.43226 | -1.16616 | 2.33 | 0.37500 | -1.12500 |
| 1.94 | 0.43092 | -1.16438 | 2.34 | 0.37209 | -1.12890 |
| 1. 95 | 0.42953 | -1.16256 | 2.35 | 0.37302 | -1.12223 |
| 1.96 | 0.42808 | -1.16070 | 2.36 | 0.36992 | -1.12633 |
| 1.97 | 0.42583 | -1.16098 | 2.37 | 0.36929 | -1.12656 |
| 1.98 | 0.42527 | -1.15855 | 2.38 | 0.37021 | -1.11937 |
| 1.99 | 0.42287 | -1.15887 | 2.39 | 0.36681 | -1.12221 |


1.00000
1.00000
1.00000
1.00000
1.00000
1.00000
1.00000
1.00000
1.00000
1.00000
1.00000
1.00000
1.00000
1.00000
1.00000
1.00000
1.00000
1.00000
2.00000
1.00000
1.00000
1.00000

1. 000000
1.00000
1.00000
1.00000
1.00000
1.00000
1.00000
1.00000
1.00000
2. 000000
1.00000
1.00000
1.00000
1.00000
3. 00000
1.00000
4. 00000
1.00000

Stci Dev
0.01000
0.02000
0.03000
0.04000
0.05000
0.05000
0.07000
0.08000
0.09000
0.10000
0.11000
0.12000
0.13000
0.14000
0.15000
0.15000
0.17000
0.18000
0.19000
0.20000
0.21000
0.22000
0.23000
0.24000
0.25000
0.25000
0.27000
0.28000
0.29000
0.30000
0.31000
0.32000
0.33000
0.34000
0.35000
0.36000
0.37000
0.32000
0.39000
0.50000

## H(y)

1009.51743 259.27197
119.79405
70.55414
47.45457
34.62512
25.82515
21.60520
17.93889
15.24826
13.20477
11.50879
10.33323
9.29323
8. 34221
7.70941
7.09412
5. 55514
5. 10505
5.70423
5.34990
5.03533
4.75434
4.50197
4.27415
4.05756
3.27942
3.70741
3.54952
$3.40 \leq 30$
3.27014
3.14590
3.03053
2.92314
2.22294
2.72924
2.54144
2.55900
2.48146
2.40840
$\qquad$
9715.60156 2404.33130
1040.24365

5ち8. 27954
353.76440
239.58218
172. 14040
129.22214
100.33736
80.02769
65.23619
54.14795
45.63263
38.95799
33.63333
29.32025
25.77957
22.83844
20.36966
12.27774
15.49022
14.95103
13.61640
12.45132
11.42982
10.52801
9.72836
9.01606
8.37891
7.80671
7.29098

6,82451
6.40127
6.01610
5.56455

5,34286
5.04773
4.77533
4.52519
$\leqslant .29515$

| Mean | Std Dev |
| :---: | :---: |
| 1.01000 | 0.01000 |
| 1.01000 | 0.02000 |
| 1.01000 | 0.03000 |
| 1.01000 | 0.04000 |
| 1.01000 | 0.05000 |
| 1.01000 | 0.06000 |
| 1.01000 | 0.07000 |
| 1.01000 | 0.08000 |
| 1.01000 | 0.09000 |
| 1.01000 | 0.10000 |
| 1.01000 | 0.11000 |
| 1.01000 | 0.12000 |
| 1.01000 | 0.13000 |
| 1.01000 | 0.14000 |
| 1.01000 | 0.15000 |
| 1.01000 | 0.16000 |
| 1.01000 | 0.17000 |
| 1.01000 | 0.18000 |
| 1.01000 | 0.19000 |
| 1.01000 | 0.20000 |
| 1.01000 | 0.21000 |
| 1.01000 | 0.22000 |
| 1.01000 | 0.23000 |
| 1.01000 | 0.24000 |
| 1.01000 | 0.25000 |
| 1.01000 | 0.26000 |
| 1.01000 | 0.27000 |
| 1.01000 | 0.28000 |
| 1.01000 | 0.29000 |
| 1.01000 | 0.30000 |
| 1.01000 | 0.31000 |
| 1.01000 | 0.32000 |
| 1.01000 | 0.33000 |
| 1.01000 | 0.34000 |
| 1.01000 | 0.35000 |
| 1.01000 | 0.36000 |
| 1.01000 | 0.37000 |
| 1.01000 | 0.38000 |
| 1.01000 | 0.39000 |
| 1.01000 | 0.40000 |


| H(Y) | $H^{\prime}(\mathrm{Y})$ |
| ---: | ---: |
| 910.68555 | 9729.80078 |
| 235.16898 | 2391.35742 |
| 109.41496 | 1030.12231 |
| 64.89713 | 561.16895 |
| 43.93744 | 348.74829 |
| 32.30481 | 235.98001 |
| 25.11562 | 169.48654 |
| 20.32265 | 127.22240 |
| 16.94257 | 98.79968 |
| 14.45355 | 78.82292 |
| 12.55687 | 64.27655 |
| 11.07094 | 53.37219 |
| 9.87988 | 44.99719 |
| 8.90672 | 38.43143 |
| 8.09855 | 33.19226 |
| 7.41796 | 28.94736 |
| 6.83782 | 25.46155 |
| 6.33805 | 22.56516 |
| 5.90347 | 20.13313 |
| 5.52243 | 18.07173 |
| 5.18565 | 16.30969 |
| 4.88657 | 14.79197 |
| 4.61884 | 13.47556 |
| 4.37805 | 12.32657 |
| 4.16039 | 11.31787 |
| 3.96276 | 10.42759 |
| 3.78256 | 9.63794 |
| 3.61763 | 8.93436 |
| 3.46615 | 8.30486 |
| 3.32655 | 7.73938 |
| 3.19752 | 7.22957 |
| 3.07792 | 6.76838 |
| 2.96676 | 6.34980 |
| 2.86320 | 5.96879 |
| 2.76650 | 5.62098 |
| 2.67600 | 5.0264 |
| 2.59114 | 4.74184 |
| 2.51140 | 4.49417 |
| 2.43635 |  |
| 2.36559 |  |
|  |  |

Mean
1.02000
1.02000
1.02000
1.02000
1.02000
1.02000
1.02000
1.02000
1.02000
1.02000
1.02000
1.02000
1.02000
1.02000
1.0200 .0
1.02000
1.02000
1.02000
1.02000
1.02000
1.02000
1.02000
1.02000
1.02000
1.02000
1.02000
1.02000
1.02000
1.02000
1.02000
1.02000
1.02000
1.02000
1.02000
1.02000
1.02000
1.02000
1.02000
1.02000
1.02000

| Std Dev |
| :--- |
| 0.01000 |
| 0.02000 |
| 0.03000 |
| 0.04000 |
| 0.05000 |
| 0.06000 |
| 0.07000 |
| 0.08000 |
| 0.09000 |
| 0.10000 |
| 0.11000 |
| 0.12000 |
| 0.13000 |
| 0.14000 |
| 0.15000 |
| 0.16000 |
| 0.17000 |
| 0.18000 |
| 0.19000 |
| 0.20000 |
| 0.21000 |
| 0.22000 |
| 0.23000 |
| 0.24000 |
| 0.25000 |
| 0.26000 |
| 0.27000 |
| 0.28000 |
| 0.29000 |
| 0.30000 |
| 0.31000 |
| 0.32000 |
| 0.33000 |
| 0.34000 |
| 0.35000 |
| 0.36000 |
| 0.37000 |
| 0.38000 |
| 0.39000 |
| 0.40000 |

$\mathrm{H}(\mathrm{y})$
811.98657
211.23767
99.15199
59.31841
40.47444
29.96291
23.43394
19.06035
15.96220
13.67128
11.91884
10.54103
9.43303
8.52498
7.76878
7.13030
6.58475
6.11372
5.70328
5.34270
5.02362
4.73942
4.48476
4.25538
4.04775
3.85896
3.68661
3.52868
3.38345
3.24948
3. 12551
3.01050
2.90351
2.80374
2.71049
2.62316
2.54120
2.46414
2.39155
2.32307
$\mathrm{H}^{\prime}(\mathrm{y})$
9733.91797
2373.89014
1017.61963
552.75781
343.00024
231.93456
166.55537
125.04312 97.14063 77.53366 63.25653 52.55215 44.32870 37.87953 32.73166 28.55905 25.13132 22.28203 19.88857 17.85909 16.12366 14.62833 13.33086 12.19802 11.20315 10.32477 9.54547 8.85088 8.22923 7.67067 7.16695 6.71115 6.29738 5.92064 5.57665 5.26174 4.97272 4. 70681 4.46165 4.23514

Mean
1.03000 1.03000 1.03000 1.03000 1.03000 1. 03000 1.03000 1.03000 1.03000 1.03000 1.03000 1.03000 1.03000 1.03000 1.03000 1.03000 1.03000 1.03000 1.03000 1.03000 1.03000 1. 03000 1.03000 1.03000 1.03000
1.03000
1.03000
1.03000
1.03000
1.03000
1.03000
1.03000
1.03000
1.03000
1.03000
1.03000
1.03000
1.03000
1.03000
1.03000

Std Dev
0.01000
0.02000
0.03000
0.04000
0.05000
0.06000
0.07000
0.08000
0.09000
0.10000
0.11000
0.12000
0.13000
0.14000
0.15000
0.16000
0.17000
0.18000
0.19000
0.20000
0.21000
0.22000
0.23000
0.24000
0.25000
0.26000
0.27000
0.28000
0.29000
0.30000
0.31000
0.32000
0.33000
0.34000
0.35000
0.36000
0.37000
0.38000
0.39000
0.40000

H(y)
713.60889
187.53127
89.03265
53.83282
37.07362
27.66411
21.78323
17.82091
14.99912
12.90239
11.29135
10.01958
8.99304
8.14891
7.44372
6.84661
6.33506
5.89229
5.50558
5.16514
4.86329
4.59392
4.35215
4. 13402
3.93626
3.75621
3.59160
3.44057
3.30152
3.17310
3.05414
2.94366
2.84078
2.74476
2.65494
2.57074
2.49165
2.41724
2.34709
2.28086
$\mathrm{H}^{\prime}(\mathrm{y})$
9713.74219
2350.15259
1002.08569
542.79761
336.39722
227.39236
163.32161
122.66968 95.35211 76.15529 62.17305 5.168590 43.62575 37.30157 32.25090 28.15501 24.78859
21.98883
19.63585
17.63976
15.93211
14.46005
13.18228
12.06615
11.08558
10.21954
9.45089
8.76558
8.15204
7.60059
7.10313
6.65286
6.24401
5.87165
5.53158
5.22019
4.93430
4.67125
4.42866
4.20446

| Mean | Std Dev |
| :--- | :--- |
| 1.04000 | 0.01000 |
| 1.04000 | 0.02000 |
| 1.04000 | 0.03000 |
| 1.04000 | 0.04000 |
| 1.04000 | 0.05000 |
| 1.04000 | 0.06000 |
| 1.04000 | 0.07000 |
| 1.04000 | 0.08000 |
| 1.04000 | 0.09000 |
| 1.04000 | 0.10000 |
| 1.04000 | 0.11000 |
| 1.04000 | 0.12000 |
| 1.04000 | 0.13000 |
| 1.04000 | 0.14000 |
| 1.04000 | 0.15000 |
| 1.04000 | 0.17000 |
| 1.04000 | 0.18000 |
| 1.04000 | 0.19000 |
| 1.04000 | 0.20000 |
| 1.04000 | 0.21000 |
| 1.04000 | 0.22000 |
| 1.04000 | 0.23000 |
| 1.04000 | 0.24000 |
| 1.04000 | 0.25000 |
| 1.04000 | 0.26000 |
| 1.04000 | 0.27000 |
| 1.04000 | 0.28000 |
| 1.04000 | 0.29000 |
| 1.04000 | 0.30000 |
| 1.04000 | 0.31000 |
| 1.04000 | 0.32000 |
| 1.04000 | 0.33000 |
| 1.04000 | 0.34000 |
| 1.04000 | 0.35000 |
| 1.04000 | 0.36000 |
| 1.04000 | 0.37000 |
| 1.04000 | 0.38000 |
| 1.04000 | 0.39000 |
| 1.04000 |  |
|  |  |

$\mathrm{H}(\mathrm{y})$
615.71997
164.12070 79.09081 48.45695 33.74411 25.41370 20.16663 16.60632
14.05467
12.14779
10.67506
9.50705
8.57028
7.77876
7.12359
6.56705
6.08885
5.67383
5.31046
4.98982
4.70490
4.45014
4.22105
4.01399
3.82598
3.65452
3.49755
3.35332
3.22037
3.09743
2.98341
2.87741
2.77859
2.68627
2.59983
2.51873
2.44249
2.37069
2.30296
2.23896
$\mathrm{H}^{\prime}(\mathrm{y})$
9682.41016 2317.73047 982.68262 530.95801 328.81396 222.29855 159.75687
120.08727
93.42596
74.68266
61.02313
50.77159
42.88724
36.69679
31. 74950
27.73480
24.43303
21.68536
19.37482
17.41362
15.73490
14.28708
13.02973
11.93094
10.96519
10.11187
9.35422
8.67847
8.07325
7.52911
7.03808
6.59350
6.18970
5.82182
5.48576
5.17794
4.89529
4.63514
4.39516
4.17335

## APPENDIX II

Mean
1.05000

1. 05000
1.05000
1.05000
1.05000
1.05000
1.05000
1.05000
1.05000
1.05000
1.05000
1.05000
1.05000
1.05000
2. 05000
1.05000
1.05000
1.05000
1.05000
1.05000
1.05000
1.05000
1.05000
1.05000
1.05000
1.05000
1.05000
1.05000
1.05000
1.05000
1.05000
1.05000
1.05000
1.05000
1.05000
1.05000
1.05000
1.05000
1.05000
1.05000

| Std Dev |
| :--- |
| 0.01000 |
| 0.02000 |
| 0.03000 |
| 0.04000 |
| 0.05000 |
| 0.06000 |
| 0.07000 |
| 0.08000 |
| 0.09000 |
| 0.10000 |
| 0.11000 |
| 0.12000 |
| 0.13000 |
| 0.14000 |
| 0.15000 |
| 0.16000 |
| 0.17000 |
| 0.18000 |
| 0.19000 |
| 0.20000 |
| 0.21000 |
| 0.22000 |
| 0.23000 |
| 0.24000 |
| 0.25000 |
| 0.26000 |
| 0.27000 |
| 0.28000 |
| 0.29000 |
| 0.30000 |
| 0.31000 |
| 0.32000 |
| 0.33000 |
| 0.34000 |
| 0.35000 |
| 0.36000 |
| 0.37000 |
| 0.38000 |
| 0.39000 |
| 0.40000 |

H(y)
518.55054
141.10922
69.37074
43.21187
30.49664
23.21768
18.58772
15.41887
13.13034
11.40051
10.07069
9.00397
8.13515
7.41484
6.80862
6.29181
5.84630
5.45849
5.11801
4.81680
4.54853
4.30812
4.09151
3.89535
3.71692
3.55393
3.40448
3.26696
3.14002
3.02248
2.91335
2.81176
2.71696
2.62830
2.54520
2.46716
2.39373
2.32452
2.25917
2.19738

$$
\mathrm{H}^{\prime}(\mathrm{y})
$$

9618.49609
2273.09546
958.35620
516.89038
320.10986
216.59204
155.83224
117.28104 91.35397 73.11128 59.80421 49.80763 42.11209 36.06439 31.22696 27.29817 24.06447 21.37151 19.10536 17.18056 15.53202
14.10938
12.87320
11.79237
10.84193
10.00175
9.25544
8.58952
7.99288
7.45623
6.97181
6.53306
6.13442
5.77114
5.43917
5.13503
4.85567
4.59848
4.36118
4.14179

Mean

1. 06000
1.06000
1.06000
1.06000
1.05000
1.05000
1.05000
1.05000
1.06000
1.05000
2. 05000
1.05000
1.05000
3. 05000
1.05000
4. 05000
1.05000
1.05000
1.05000
1.05000
1.05000
5. 05000
6. 05000
1.05000
1.06000
7. 06000
1.05000
1.05000
1.05000
8. 05000
1.06000
1.05000
1.05000
1.05000
9. 05000
1.05000
1.05000
1.05000
1.05000
1.05000

Std Dev
0.01000
0.02000
0.03000
$0.0 \leq 000$
0.05000
0.05000
0.07000
0.08000
0.09000
0.10000
0.11000
0.12000
0.13000
$0.1 \leq 000$
0.15000
0.15000
0.17000
0.3 .2000
0.19000
0.20000
0.21000
0.22000
0.23000
0.25000
0.25000
0.25000
0.27000
0.22000
0.29000
0.30000
0.31000
0.32000
0.33000
0.34000
0.35000
0.36000
0.37000
0.38000
0.39000
0.40000

H (y)
$\leq 22.47583$
118.53575
59.92586
38.12073
27.34254
21.02205
17.04997
14.26051
12.22745
10.62542
9.47823
8.51077
7.71792
7.05735
5.49896
6.02100
5.50748
5.24633
4.92829
$\leq .64614$
4.39420
4.15790
$3.9635 \frac{1}{2}$
3.77810
3.60910
3. 45444
3.31240
3.18150
3.05048
2.94827
2.34395
2.74672
2.55588
2.57083
2. 49103
2. 41501
2. 34536
2.27270
2. 21572
2.15611
$\mathrm{H}^{\prime}(\mathrm{y})$
9495.71875
2211.01929
927.73999
500.17334
310.13452
210.20854
151.51816
114.23622 89.12814 71.43655 58.51334 48.79218 41.29912 35.40361 30.68274 26.84468 23.68265 21.04703 18.82730 16.94049 15.32334
13.92684
12.71264
11.65037
10.71575
9.88914
9.15452
8.49871
7.91089
7.38196
6.90431
6.47153
6.07817
5.71960
5.39183
5.09143
4.81543
4.56128
4.32671
4.10979

| Mean | Std Dev | $\mathrm{H}(\mathrm{y})$ | $\mathrm{H}^{\prime}(\mathrm{y})$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1.07000 | 0.01000 | 328.24170 | 9271.00000 |
| 1.07000 | 0.02000 | 96.91385 | 2123.82349 |
| 1.07000 | 0.03000 | 50.82744 | 889.19653 |
| 1.07000 | 0.04000 | 33.21266 | 480.34912 |
| 1.07000 | 0.05000 | 24.29556 | 298.73047 |
| 1.07000 | 0.06000 | 19.01408 | 203.08620 |
| 1.07000 | 0.07000 | 15.55752 | 146.78702 |
| 1.07000 | 0.08000 | 13.13411 | 110.93925 |
| 1.07000 | 0.09000 | 11.34767 | 86.74149 |
| 1.07000 | 0.10000 | 9.97964 | 69.65460 |
| 1.07000 | 0.11000 | 8.90028 | 57.14835 |
| 1.07000 | 0.12000 | 8.02800 | 47.72386 |
| 1.07000 | 0.13000 | 7.30904 | 40.44749 |
| 1.07000 | 0.14000 | 6.70665 | 34.71394 |
| 1.07000 | 0.15000 | 6.19485 | 30.11646 |
| 1.07000 | 0.16000 | 5.75482 | 26.37408 |
| 1.07000 | 0.17000 | 5.37255 | 23.28735 |
| 1.07000 | 0.18000 | 5.03747 | 20.71179 |
| 1.07000 | 0.19000 | 4.74139 | 18.54057 |
| 1.07000 | 0.20000 | 4.47792 | 16.69337 |
| 1.07000 | 0.21000 | 4.24200 | 15.10884 |
| 1.07000 | 0.22000 | 4.02953 | 13.73946 |
| 1.07000 | 0.23000 | 3.83720 | 12.54801 |
| 1.07000 | 0.24000 | 3.66229 | 11.50495 |
| 1.07000 | 0.25000 | 3.50255 | 10.58668 |
| 1.07000 | 0.26000 | 3.35610 | 9.77403 |
| 1.07000 | 0.27000 | 3.22135 | 9.05143 |
| 1.07000 | 0.28000 | 3.09695 | 8.40606 |
| 1.07000 | 0.29000 | 2.98176 | 7.82728 |
| 1.07000 | 0.30000 | 2.87481 | 7.30626 |
| 1.07000 | 0.31000 | 2.77523 | 6.83557 |
| 1.07000 | 0.32000 | 2.68230 | 6.40891 |
| 1.07000 | 0.33000 | 2.59537 | 6.02097 |
| 1.07000 | 0.34000 | 2.51388 | 5.66720 |
| 1.07000 | 0.35000 | 2.43734 | 5.34372 |
| 1.07000 | 0.36000 | 2.36531 | 5.04715 |
| 1.07000 | 0.37000 | 2.29740 | 4.77459 |
| 1.07000 | 0.38000 | 2.23327 | 4.52352 |
| 1.07000 | 0.39000 | 2.17262 | 4.29173 |
| 1.07000 | 0.40000 | 2.11516 | 4.07733 |


| Mean | Std Dev |
| :--- | :--- |
| 1.08000 | 1.01000 |
| 1.08000 | 1.02000 |
| 1.08000 | 1.03000 |
| 1.08000 | 1.04000 |
| 1.08000 | 1.05000 |
| 1.08000 | 1.06000 |
| 1.08000 | 1.07000 |
| 1.08000 | 1.08000 |
| 1.08000 | 1.10000 |
| 1.08000 | 1.11000 |
| 1.08000 | 1.12000 |
| 1.08000 | 1.13000 |
| 1.08000 | 1.14000 |
| 1.08000 | 1.15000 |
| 1.08000 | 1.16000 |
| 1.08000 | 1.17000 |
| 1.08000 | 1.18000 |
| 1.08000 | 1.19000 |
| 1.08000 | 1.21000 |
| 1.08000 | 1.22000 |
| 1.08000 | 1.23000 |
| 1.08000 | 1.25000 |
| 1.08000 | 1.26000 |
| 1.08000 | 1.27000 |
| 1.08000 | 1.28000 |
| 1.08000 | 1.30000 |
| 1.08000 | 1.31000 |
| 1.08000 | 1.32000 |
| 1.08000 | 1.33000 |
| 1.08000 | 1.35000 |
| 1.08000 | 1.39000 |
| 1.08000 | 1.300000 |
| 1.08000 | 1.08000 |


| $\mathrm{H}(\mathrm{y})$ | $\mathrm{H}^{\prime}(\mathrm{y})$ |
| :---: | :---: |
| 237.26978 | 8844.17969 |
| 76.24045 | 2000.68188 |
| 42.16373 | 840.83301 |
| 28.52100 | 456.94385 |
| 21.37068 | 285.74512 |
| 17.02142 | 195.16803 |
| 14.11466 | 141.61417 |
| 12.04196 | 107.37849 |
| 10.49262 | 84.18793 |
| 9.29226 | 67.76205 |
| 8.33577 | 55.70735 |
| 7.55619 | 46.60152 |
| 6.90887 | 39.55653 |
| 6.36298 | 33.99489 |
| 5.89653 | 29.52786 |
| 5.49343 | 25.88615 |
| 5.14165 | 22.87843 |
| 4.83202 | 20.36574 |
| 4.55740 | 18.24512 |
| 4.31221 | 16.43910 |
| 4.09196 | 14.88646 |
| 3.89305 | 13.54721 |
| 3.71253 | 12.37929 |
| 3.54795 | 11.35608 |
| 3.39732 | 10.45466 |
| 3.25892 | 9.65643 |
| 3.13134 | 8.94621 |
| 3.01334 | 8.31152 |
| 2.90390 | 7.74206 |
| 2.80211 | 7.22916 |
| 2.70721 | 6.76558 |
| 2.61851 | 6.34519 |
| 2.53544 | 5.96280 |
| 2.45746 | 5.61395 |
| 2.38413 | 5.29484 |
| 2.31505 | 5.00218 |
| 2.24985 | 4.73313 |
| 2.18821 | 4.48521 |
| 2.12986 | 4.25627 |
| 2.07455 | 4.04443 |


| Mean | Std Dev |
| :--- | :--- |
| 0.09000 | 0.01000 |
| 0.09000 | 0.02000 |
| 0.09000 | 0.03000 |
| 0.09000 | 0.04000 |
| 0.09000 | 0.05000 |
| 0.09000 | 0.06000 |
| 0.09000 | 0.07000 |
| 0.09000 | 0.08000 |
| 0.09000 | 0.09000 |
| 0.09000 | 0.10000 |
| 0.09000 | 0.11000 |
| 0.09000 | 0.12000 |
| 0.09000 | 0.13000 |
| 0.09000 | 0.14000 |
| 0.09000 | 0.15000 |
| 0.09000 | 0.16000 |
| 0.09000 | 0.17000 |
| 0.09000 | 0.18000 |
| 0.09000 | 0.19000 |
| 0.09000 | 0.20000 |
| 0.09000 | 0.21000 |
| 0.09000 | 0.22000 |
| 0.09000 | 0.23000 |
| 0.09000 | 0.24000 |
| 0.09000 | 0.25000 |
| 0.09000 | 0.26000 |
| 0.09000 | 0.27000 |
| 0.09000 | 0.28000 |
| 0.09000 | 0.29000 |
| 0.09000 | 0.30000 |
| 0.09000 | 0.31000 |
| 0.09000 | 0.32000 |
| 0.09000 | 0.33000 |
| 0.09000 | 0.34000 |
| 0.09000 | 0.35000 |
| 0.09000 | 0.36000 |
| 0.09000 | 0.37000 |
| 0.09000 | 0.38000 |
| 0.09000 | 0.39000 |
| 0.09000 | 0.40000 |
|  |  |


| $\underline{H(y)}$ | $H^{\prime}(\mathrm{y})$ |
| ---: | ---: |
| 152.48480 | 8002.78906 |
| 57.04277 | 1827.77637 |
| 34.04326 | 780.67676 |
| 24.08411 | 429.51563 |
| 18.58464 | 271.04883 |
| 15.11246 | 186.40645 |
| 12.72604 | 135.97987 |
| 10.98692 | 103.54486 |
| 9.66408 | 81.46307 |
| 8.62446 | 65.75665 |
| 7.78614 | 54.18900 |
| 7.09594 | 45.42448 |
| 6.51786 | 38.62575 |
| 6.02670 | 33.24622 |
| 5.60424 | 28.91672 |
| 5.23705 | 23.38087 |
| 4.91493 | 22.45587 |
| 4.63010 | 20.00879 |
| 4.37644 | 17.94089 |
| 4.14910 | 16.17769 |
| 3.94419 | 14.66221 |
| 3.75854 | 13.35007 |
| 3.58958 | 12.20648 |
| 3.43514 | 11.20377 |
| 3.29343 | 10.31972 |
| 3.16294 | 9.53630 |
| 3.04239 | 8.83882 |
| 2.93069 | 8.21514 |
| 2.82690 | 7.65522 |
| 2.73020 | 7.15065 |
| 2.63990 | 6.69436 |
| 2.55538 | 6.28039 |
| 2.47609 | 5.90366 |
| 2.40158 | 5.55984 |
| 2.33142 | 5.24521 |
| 2.26524 | 4.95654 |
| 2.20272 | 4.69107 |
| 2.14355 | 4.44635 |
| 2.08748 | 4.22031 |
| 2.03426 | 4.01108 |
|  |  |

## APPENDIX II

| Mean | Std Dev | $\underline{H}(\mathrm{y})$ | $\mathrm{H}^{\prime}(\mathrm{y})$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1.10000 | 0.01000 | 79.77246 | 6363.64453 |
| 1.10000 | 0.02000 | 39.88620 | 1590.90620 |
| 1.10000 | 0.03000 | 26.59082 | 707.07202 |
| 1.10000 | 0.04000 | 19.94312 | 397.72778 |
| 1.10000 | 0.05000 | 15.95449 | 254.54572 |
| 1.10000 | 0.06000 | 13.29541 | 176.76782 |
| 1.10000 | 0.07000 | 11.39607 | 129.87030 |
| 1.10000 | 0.08000 | 9.97156 | 99.43195 |
| 1.10000 | 0.09000 | 8.86361 | 78.56348 |
| 1.10000 | 0.10000 | 7.97725 | 63.63646 |
| 1.10000 | 0.11000 | 7.25204 | 52.59212 |
| 1.10000 | 0.12000 | 6.64771 | 44.19197 |
| 1.10000 | 0.13000 | 6.13634 | 37.65468 |
| 1.10000 | 0.14000 | 5.69803 | 32.46756 |
| 1.10000 | 0.15000 | 5.31816 | 28.28285 |
| 1.10000 | 0.16000 | 4.98578 | 24.85799 |
| 1.10000 | 0.17000 | 4.69250 | 22.01952 |
| 1.10000 | 0.18000 | 4.43180 | 19.64087 |
| 1.10000 | 0.19000 | 4.19855 | 17.62781 |
| 1.10000 | 0.20000 | 3.98862 | 15.90909 |
| 1.10000 | 0.21000 | 3.79869 | 14.43002 |
| 1.10000 | 0.22000 | 3.62602 | 13.14802 |
| 1.10000 | 0.23000 | 3.46837 | 12.02956 |
| 1.10000 | 0.24000 | 3,32385 | 11.04798 |
| 1.10000 | 0.25000 | 3.19090 | 10.18182 |
| 1.10000 | 0.26000 | 3.06817 | 9.41367 |
| 1.10000 | 0.27000 | 2.95453 | 8.72927 |
| 1.10000 | 0.28000 | 2.84901 | 8.11688 |
| 1.10000 | 0.29000 | 2.75077 | 7.56675 |
| 1.10000 | 0.30000 | 2.65908 | 7.07071 |
| 1.10000 | 0.31000 | 2.57330 | 6.62189 |
| 1.10000 | 0.32000 | 2.49289 | 6.21449 |
| 1.10000 | 0.33000 | 2.41735 | 5.84356 |
| 1.10000 | 0.34000 | 2.34625 | 5.50487 |
| 1.10000 | 0.35000 | 2.27921 | 5.19480 |
| 1.10000 | 0.36000 | 2.21590 | 4.91021 |
| 1.10000 | 0.37000 | 2.15601 | 4.64838 |
| 1.10000 | 0.38000 | 2.09927 | 4.40695 |
| 1.10000 | 0.39000 | 2.04545 | 4.18385 |
| 1.10000 | 0.40000 | 1.99431 | 3.97728 |


| Mean | $\underline{\text { Std Dev }}$ | $\mathrm{H}(\mathrm{y})$ | $\mathrm{H}^{\prime}(\mathrm{y})$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1.11000 | 0.01000 | 28.75339 | 3702.16187 |
| 1.11000 | 0.02000 | 25.45258 | 1284.16284 |
| 1.11000 | 0.03000 | 19.94554 | 619.44678 |
| 1.11000 | 0.04000 | 16.14267 | 361.47974 |
| 1.11000 | 0.05000 | 13.49870 | 236.21107 |
| 1.11000 | 0.06000 | 11.57927 | 166.24478 |
| 1.11000 | 0.07000 | 10.12965 | 123.28296 |
| 1.11000 | 0.08000 | 8.99877 | 95.03877 |
| 1.11000 | 0.09000 | 8.09304 | 75.48891 |
| 1.11000 | 0.10000 | 7.35184 | 61.40146 |
| 1.11000 | 0.11000 | 6.73433 | 50.91682 |
| 1.11000 | 0.12000 | 6.21209 | 42.90405 |
| 1.11000 | 0.13000 | 5.76474 | 36.64336 |
| 1.11000 | 0.14000 | 5.37731 | 31.65903 |
| 1.11000 | 0.15000 | 5.03854 | 27.62625 |
| 1.11000 | 0.16000 | 4.73983 | 24.31757 |
| 1.11000 | 0.17000 | 4.47449 | 21.56937 |
| 1.11000 | 0.18000 | 4.23724 | 19.26198 |
| 1.11000 | 0.19000 | 4.02384 | 17.30592 |
| 1.11000 | 0.20000 | 3.83087 | 15.63330 |
| 1.11000 | 0.21000 | 3.65554 | 14.19194 |
| 1.11000 | 0.22000 | 3.49554 | 12.94106 |
| 1.11000 | 0.23000 | 3.34894 | 11.84852 |
| 1.11000 | 0.24000 | 3.21414 | 10.88872 |
| 1.11000 | 0.25000 | 3.08976 | 10.04098 |
| 1.11000 | 0.26000 | 2.97464 | 9.28851 |
| 1.11000 | 0.27000 | 2.86776 | 8.61755 |
| 1.11000 | 0.28000 | 2.76833 | 8.01674 |
| 1.11000 | 0.29000 | 2.67554 | 7.47665 |
| 1.11000 | 0.30000 | 2.58876 | 6.98934 |
| 1.11000 | 0.31000 | 2.50744 | 6.54817 |
| 1.11000 | 0.32000 | 2.43106 | 6.14748 |
| 1.11000 | 0.33000 | 2.35920 | 5.78247 |
| 1.11000 | 0.34000 | 2.29146 | 5.44903 |
| 1.11000 | 0.35000 | 2.22751 | 5.14363 |
| 1.11000 | 0.36000 | 2.16702 | 4.86319 |
| 1.11000 | 0.37000 | 2.10973 | 4.60509 |
| 1.11000 | 0.38000 | 2.05539 | 4.36698 |
| 1.11000 | 0.39000 | 2.00378 | 4.14689 |
| 1.11000 | 0.40000 | 1.95470 | 3.94303 |


| Mean | Std Dev |
| :---: | :---: |
| 1.12000 | 0.01000 |
| 1.12000 | 0.02000 |
| 1.12000 | 0.03000 |
| 1.12000 | 0.04000 |
| 1.12000 | 0.05000 |
| 1.12000 | 0.06000 |
| 1.12000 | 0.07000 |
| 1.12000 | 0.08000 |
| 1.12000 | 0.09000 |
| 1.12000 | 0.10000 |
| 1.12000 | 0.11000 |
| 1.12000 | 0.12000 |
| 1.12000 | 0.13000 |
| 1.12000 | 0.14000 |
| 1.12000 | 0.15000 |
| 1.12000 | 0.16000 |
| 1.12000 | 0.17000 |
| 1.12000 | 0.18000 |
| 1.12000 | 0.19000 |
| 1.12000 | 0.20000 |
| 1.12000 | 0.21000 |
| 1.12000 | 0.22000 |
| 1.12000 | 0.23000 |
| 1.12000 | 0.24000 |
| 1. 12000 | 0.25000 |
| 1.12000 | 0.26000 |
| 1.12000 | 0.27000 |
| 1.12000 | 0.28000 |
| 1.12000 | 0.29000 |
| 1.12000 | 0.30000 |
| 1.12000 | 0.31000 |
| 1.12000 | 0.32000 |
| 1.12000 | 0.33000 |
| 1.12000 | 0.34000 |
| 1.12000 | 0.35000 |
| 1.12000 | 0.36000 |
| 1.12000 | 0.37000 |
| 1.12000 | 0.38000 |
| 1.12000 | 0.39000 |
| 1.12000 | 0.40000 |


| $\underline{H}(\mathrm{y})$ | $\mathrm{H}^{\prime}(\mathrm{y})$ |
| :---: | :---: |
| 5.52316 | 1135.16235 |
| 14.37668 | 925.53906 |
| 14.24194 | 519.32739 |
| 12.72631 | 321.04150 |
| 11.23530 | 216.11641 |
| 9.97277 | 154.86159 |
| 8.93150 | 116.22762 |
| 8.07134 | 90.36998 |
| 7.35411 | 72.24165 |
| 6.74935 | 59.05278 |
| 6.23376 | 49.16374 |
| 5.78963 | 41.56122 |
| 5.40346 | 35.59210 |
| 5.06482 | 30.82072 |
| 4.76560 | 26.94710 |
| 4.49939 | 23.75969 |
| 4.26106 | 21.10556 |
| 4.04652 | 18.87221 |
| 3.85239 | 16.97520 |
| 3.67591 | 15.35035 |
| 3.51481 | 13.94793 |
| 3.36716 | 12.72920 |
| 3.23136 | 11.66340 |
| 3.10604 | 10.72600 |
| 2.99004 | 9.89720 |
| 2.88237 | 9.16083 |
| 2.78215 | 8.50367 |
| 2.68865 | 7.91475 |
| 2.60121 | 7.38492 |
| 2.51927 | 6.90656 |
| 2.44232 | 6.47321 |
| 2.36991 | 6.07938 |
| 2.30167 | 5.72042 |
| 2.23724 | 5.39233 |
| 2.17632 | 5.09168 |
| 2.11862 | 4.81549 |
| 2.06389 | 4.56117 |
| 2.01192 | 4.32647 |
| 1.96249 | 4.10943 |
| 1.91544 | 3.90833 |


| Mean | Std Dev | $\underline{H(y)}$ | $\mathrm{H}^{\prime}(\mathrm{y})$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1.13000 | 0.01000 | 0.44373 | 133.31487 |
| 1.13000 | 0.02000 | 6.93824 | 568.50244 |
| 1.13000 | 0.03000 | 9.58486 | 411.36157 |
| 1.13000 | 0.04000 | 9.73268 | 277.21094 |
| 1.13000 | 0.05000 | 9.18116 | 194.46654 |
| 1.13000 | 0.06000 | 8.48434 | 142.68629 |
| 1.13000 | 0.07000 | 7.80630 | 108.73146 |
| 1.13000 | 0.08000 | 7.19203 | 85.43761 |
| 1.13000 | 0.09000 | 6.64858 | 68.82767 |
| 1.13000 | 0.10000 | 6.17099 | 56.59387 |
| 1.13000 | 0.11000 | 5.75117 | 47.33484 |
| 1.13000 | 0.12000 | 5.38093 | 40.16455 |
| 1.13000 | 0.13000 | 5.05293 | 34.50168 |
| 1.13000 | 0.14000 | 4.76090 | 29.95320 |
| 1.13000 | 0.15000 | 4.49959 | 26.24571 |
| 1.13000 | 0.16000 | 4.26463 | 23.18463 |
| 1.13000 | 0.17000 | 4.05237 | 20.62823 |
| 1.13000 | 0.18000 | 3.85977 | 18.47166 |
| 1.13000 | 0.19000 | 3.68431 | 16.63585 |
| 1.13000 | 0.20000 | 3.52384 | 15.06029 |
| 1.13000 | 0.21000 | 3.37656 | 13.69811 |
| 1.13000 | 0.22000 | 3.24093 | 12.51248 |
| 1.13000 | 0.23000 | 3.11566 | 11.47422 |
| 1.13000 | 0.24000 | 2.99960 | 10.55986 |
| 1.13000 | 0.25000 | 2.69179 | 9.75052 |
| 1.13000 | 0.26000 | 2.79140 | 9.03068 |
| 1.13000 | 0.27000 | 2.69769 | 8.38766 |
| 1.13000 | 0.28000 | 2.61001 | 7.81089 |
| 1.13000 | 0.29000 | 2.52782 | 7.29158 |
| 1.13000 | 0.30000 | 2.45061 | 6.82237 |
| 1.13000 | 0.31000 | 2.37796 | 6.39701 |
| 1.13000 | 0.32000 | 2.30946 | 6.01020 |
| 1.13000 | 0.33000 | 2.24478 | 5.65741 |
| 1.13000 | 0.34000 | 2.18360 | 5.33479 |
| 1.13000 | 0.35000 | 2.12566 | 5.03899 |
| 1.13000 | 0.36000 | 2.07070 | 4.76711 |
| 1.13000 | 0.37000 | 2.01850 | 4.51665 |
| 1.13000 | 0.38000 | 1.96885 | 4.28541 |
| 1.13000 | 0.39000 | 1.92158 | 4.07148 |
| 1.13000 | 0.40000 | 1.87652 | 3.87319 |


| Mean | Sta Dev | $\underline{H}(\mathrm{y})$ | $\mathrm{H}^{\prime}(\mathrm{y})$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1.14000 | 0.01000 | 0.01338 | 5.35256 |
| 1. $1 \leqslant 000$ | 0.02000 | 2.76185 | 283.81201 |
| 1.14000 | 0.03000 | $6.01 \leq 51$ | 303.48560 |
| 1.14000 | $0.0 ¢ 000$ | 7.18857 | 231.38948 |
| 1.14000 | 0.05000 | 7.34976 | 171.61507 |
| 1.1 $1 \leq 000$ | 0.05000 | 7.12109 | 129.83310 |
| 1.14000 | 0.07000 | 6.75801 | 100.83803 |
| 1.14000 | 0.08000 | 6.36323 | 80.26088 |
| 1. 14000 | 0.09000 | 5.97794 | 65.25636 |
| 1.14000 | 0.10000 | 5.61771 | 54.02940 |
| 1.1¢000 | 0.11000 | 5.28720 | 45.43277 |
| 1.14000 | 0.12000 | $\leq .98642$ | 38.71555 |
| 1.14000 | 0.13000 | 4.71347 | 33.37286 |
| 1.14000 | $0.1 \leq 000$ | 4. 46578 | 29.05699 |
| 1.14000 | 0.15000 | $\leq .24069$ | 25.52243 |
| 1.14000 | 0.16000 | 4.03596 | 22.59254 |
| 1.14000 | 0.17000 | 3.84849 | 20.13750 |
| 1.14000 | 0.18000 | 3.67707 | 18.06044 |
| $1.1 \leqslant 000$ | 0.19000 | 3.51965 | 16.28784 |
| 1.14000 | 0.20000 | 3.37469 | 14.76320 |
| 1.14000 | 0.21000 | 3.24083 | 13.44248 |
| 1.14000 | 0.22000 | 3.11689 | 12.29095 |
| 1.1 15000 | 0.23000 | 3.00186 | 11.28098 |
| 1. 14000 | $0.2 \leqslant 000$ | 2.89482 | 10.39030 |
| 1.14000 | 0.25000 | 2.79502 | 9.60092 |
| 1.14000 | 0.26000 | 2.70174 | 8.89804 |
| 1.14000 | 0.27000 | 2.61438 | 8.26950 |
| 1.14000 | 0.28000 | 2.53242 | 7.70518 |
| 1.14000 | 0.29000 | 2.45537 | 7.19665 |
| 1.14000 | 0.30000 | 2.38280 | 6.73678 |
| 1.14000 | 0.31000 | 2.31436 | 6.31958 |
| 1.14000 | 0.32000 | 2.24969 | 5.93991 |
| 1.14000 | 0.33000 | 2.18851 | 5.59343 |
| 1.14000 | 0.34000 | 2.13054 | 5.27639 |
| 1.14000 | 0.35000 | 2.07553 | 4.92553 |
| 1.14000 | 0.36000 | 2.02326 | 4.71805 |
| 1. 14000 | 0.37000 | 1.97355 | 4.47152 |
| 1.14000 | 0.38000 | 1.92620 | 4.24380 |
| 1.14000 | 0.39000 | 1.88105 | 4.03303 |
| 1. 14000 | 0.40000 | 1.83796 | 3.83759 |


| Mean | Std Dev | $\underline{H(y)}$ | $\mathrm{H}^{\prime}(\mathrm{y})$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1.15000 | 0.01000 | 0.00015 | 0.07431 |
| 1.15000 | 0.02000 | 0.88169 | 110.98940 |
| 1.15000 | 0.03000 | 3.48159 | 205.54393 |
| 1.15000 | 0.04000 | 5.10458 | 185.57529 |
| 1.15000 | 0.05000 | 5.75082 | 148.08870 |
| 1.15000 | 0.06000 | 5.88910 | 116.47496 |
| 1.15000 | 0.07000 | 5.79040 | 92.61467 |
| 1.15000 | 0.08000 | 5.58733 | 74.86937 |
| 1.15000 | 0.09000 | 5.34375 | 61.54192 |
| 1.15000 | 0.10000 | 5.09057 | 51.36690 |
| 1.15000 | 0.11000 | 4.84261 | 43.46170 |
| 1.15000 | 0.12000 | 4.60666 | 37.21677 |
| 1.15000 | 0.13000 | 4.38549 | 32.20734 |
| 1.15000 | 0.14000 | 4.17976 | 28.13309 |
| 1.15000 | 0.15000 | 3.98913 | 24.77792 |
| 1.15000 | 0.16000 | 3.81276 | 21.98392 |
| 1.15000 | 0.17000 | 3.64959 | 19.63368 |
| 1.15000 | 0.18000 | 3.49853 | 17.63873 |
| 1.15000 | 0.19000 | 3. 35852 | 15.93139 |
| 1.15000 | 0.20000 | 3.22855 | 14.45921 |
| 1.15000 | 0.21000 | 3. 10768 | 13.18113 |
| 1.15000 | 0.22000 | 3.99509 | 12.06466 |
| 1.15000 | 0.23000 | 3.89001 | 11.08372 |
| 1.15000 | 0.24000 | 2.79177 | 10.21737 |
| 1.15000 | 0.25000 | 2.79975 | 9.44845 |
| 1.15000 | 0.26000 | 2.61341 | 8.76293 |
| 1.15000 | 0.27000 | 2.53227 | 8.14922 |
| 1.15000 | 0.28000 | 2.45589 | 7.59764 |
| 1.15000 | 0.29000 | 2.38387 | 7.10010 |
| 1.15000 | 0.30000 | 2.31586 | 6.64978 |
| 1.15000 | 0.31000 | 2.25154 | 6.24091 |
| 1.15000 | 0.32000 | 2.19064 | 5.86857 |
| 1.15000 | 0.33000 | 2.13289 | 5.52851 |
| 1.15000 | 0.34000 | 2.07806 | 5.21713 |
| 1.15000 | 0.35000 | 2.02593 | 4.93131 |
| 1.15000 | 0.36000 | 1.97632 | 4.66831 |
| 1.15000 | 0.37000 | 1.92905 | 4.42578 |
| 1.15000 | 0.38000 | 1.88396 | 4.20164 |
| 1.15000 | 0.39000 | 1.84091 | 3.99410 |
| 1.15000 | 0.40000 | 1.79976 | 3.80155 |


| Mean | Std Dev | $\underline{H(y)}$ | $\mathrm{H}^{\prime}(\mathrm{y})$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1.16000 | 0.01000 | 0.00000 | 0.00036 |
| 1.16000 | 0.02000 | 0.22183 | 33.32442 |
| 1.16000 | 0.03000 | 1.84118 | 126.13582 |
| 1.16000 | 0.04000 | 3.46899 | 142.12195 |
| 1.16000 | 0.05000 | 4.38780 | 124.56065 |
| 1.16000 | 0.06000 | 4.79233 | 102.83899 |
| 1.16000 | 0.07000 | 4.90634 | 84.15027 |
| 1.16000 | 0.08000 | 4.86627 | 69.30217 |
| 1.16000 | 0.09000 | 4.74737 | 57.79338 |
| 1.16000 | 0.10000 | 4.59053 | 48.61636 |
| 1.16000 | 0.11000 | 4.41806 | 41.42715 |
| 1.16000 | 0.12000 | 4.24214 | 35.67142 |
| 1.16000 | 0.13000 | 4.06934 | 31.00700 |
| 1.16000 | 0.14000 | 3.90312 | 27.18274 |
| 1.16000 | 0.15000 | 3.74512 | 24.01300 |
| 1.16000 | 0.16000 | 3.59599 | 21.35933 |
| 1.16000 | 0.17000 | 3.45579 . | 19.11722 |
| 1.16000 | 0.1 .8000 | 3.32427 | 17.20686 |
| 1.16000 | 0.19000 | 3.20100 | 15.56666 |
| 1.16000 | 0.20000 | 3.08548 | 14.14844 |
| 1.16000 | 0.21000 | 2.97718 | 12.91420 |
| 1.16000 | 0.22000 | 2.87557 | 11.83370 |
| 1.16000 | 0.23000 | 2.78016 | 10.88258 |
| 1.16000 | 0.24000 | 2.69045 | 10.04111 |
| 1.16000 | 0.25000 | 2.60602 | 9.29315 |
| 1.16000 | 0.26000 | 2.52646 | 8.62541 |
| 1.16000 | 0.27000 | 2.45138 | 8.02685 |
| 1.16000 | 0.28000 | 2.38044 | 7.48828 |
| 1.16000 | 0.29000 | 2.31334 | 7.00198 |
| 1.16000 | 0.30000 | 2.24979 | 6.56142 |
| 1.16000 | 0.31000 | 2.18952 | 6.16105 |
| 1.16000 | 0.32000 | 2.13231 | 5.79613 |
| 1.16000 | 0.33000 | 2.07792 | 5.46263 |
| 1.16000 | 0.34000 | 2.02618 | 5.15704 |
| 1.16000 | 0.35000 | 1.97688 | 4.87634 |
| 1.16000 | 0.36000 | 1.92988 | 4.61791 |
| 1.16000 | 0.37000 | 1.88502 | 4.37944 |
| 1.16000 | 0.38000 | 1.84215 | 4.15896 |
| 1.16000 | 0.39000 | 1.80115 | 3.95467 |
| 1.16000 | 0.40000 | 1.76192 | 3.76507 |


| Mean | Std Dev | $\underline{H}(\mathrm{y})$ | $\mathrm{H}^{\prime}(\mathrm{y})$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1.17000 | 0.01000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 |
| 1.17000 | 0.02000 | 0.04364 | 7.63849 |
| 1.17000 | 0.03000 | 0.88257 | 69.42319 |
| 1.17000 | 0.04000 | 2.24652 | 103.33188 |
| 1.17000 | 0.05000 | 3.25700 | 101.80367 |
| 1.17000 | 0.06000 | 3.83228 | 89.20244 |
| 1.17000 | 0.07000 | 4.10777 | 75.55595 |
| 1.17000 | 0.08000 | 4.20164 | 63.60898 |
| 1.17000 | 0.09000 | 4.18995 | 53.76501 |
| 1.17000 | 0.10000 | 4.11844 | 45.79041 |
| 1.17000 | 0.11000 | 4.01419 | 39.33627 |
| 1.17000 | 0.12000 | 3.89332 | 34.08369 |
| 1.17000 | 0.13000 | 3.76540 | 29.77451 |
| 1.17000 | 0.14000 | 3.63614 | 26.20764 |
| 1.17000 | 0.15000 | 3.50889 | 23.22879 |
| 1.17000 | 0.16000 | 3.38558 | 20.71954 |
| 1.17000 | 0.17000 | 3.26725 | 18.58861 |
| 1.17000 | 0.18000 | 3.15440 | 16.76523 |
| 1.17000 | 0.19000 | 3.04718 | 15.19394 |
| 1.17000 | 0.20000 | 2.94557 | 13.83108 |
| 1.17000 | 0.21000 | 2.84938 | 12.64180 |
| 1.17000 | 0.22000 | 2.75840 | 11.59818 |
| 1.17000 | 0.23000 | 2.67234 | 10.67759 |
| 1.17000 | 0.24000 | 2.59093 | 9.86160 |
| 1.17000 | 0.25000 | 2.51387 | 9.13507 |
| 1.17000 | 0.26000 | 2.44089 | 8.48549 |
| 1.17000 | 0.27000 | 2.37172 | 7.90243 |
| 1.17000 | 0.28000 | 2.30611 | 7.37714 |
| 1.17000 | 0.29000 | 2.24381 | 6.90231 |
| 1.17000 | 0.30000 | 2.18462 | 6.47170 |
| 1.17000 | 0.31000 | 2.12831 | 6.07998 |
| 1.17000 | 0.32000 | 2.07471 | 5.72266 |
| 1.17000 | 0.33000 | 2.02363 | 5.39583 |
| 1.17000 | 0.34000 | 1.97490 | 5.09611 |
| 1.17000 | 0.35000 | 1.92839 | 4.82063 |
| 1.17000 | 0.36000 | 1.88395 | 4.56684 |
| 1.17000 | 0.37000 | 1.84145 | 4.33251 |
| 1.17000 | 0.38000 | 1.80077 | 4.11572 |
| 1.17000 | 0.39000 | 1.76180 | 3.91477 |
| 1.17000 | 0.40000 | 1.72445 | 3.72816 |


| Mean | Std Dev | $\mathrm{H}(\mathrm{y})$ | $\mathrm{H}^{\prime}(\mathrm{y})$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1.18000 | 0.01000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 |
| 1.18000 | 0.02000 | 0.00669 | 1.33814 |
| 1.18000 | 0.03000 | 0.38125 | 34.03445 |
| 1.18000 | 0.04000 | 1.38092 | 70.95309 |
| 1.18000 | 0.05000 | 2.34657 | 80.59651 |
| 1.18000 | 0.06000 | 3.00725 | 75.87134 |
| 1.18000 | 0.07000 | 3.39521 | 66.95929 |
| 1.18000 | 0.08000 | 3.59428 | 57.84735 |
| 1.18000 | 0.09000 | 3.67226 | 49.75473 |
| 1.18000 | 0.10000 | 3.67488 | 42.90375 |
| 1.18000 | 0.11000 | 3.63145 | 37.19701 |
| 1.18000 | 0.12000 | 3.56055 | 32.45827 |
| 1.18000 | 0.13000 | 3.47391 | 28.51256 |
| 1.18000 | 0.14000 | 3.37900 | 25.20950 |
| 1.1 .8000 | 0.15000 | 3.28057 | 22.42638 |
| 1.18000 | 0.16000 | 3.18162 | 20.06522 |
| 1.18000 | 0.17000 | 3.08403 | 18.04832 |
| 1.18000 | 0.18000 | 2.98897 | 16.31409 |
| 1.18000 | 0.19000 | 2.89612 | 14.81348 |
| 1.18000 | 0.20000 | 2.80885 | 13.50734 |
| 1.18000 | 0.21000 | 2.72433 | 12.36408 |
| 1.18000 | 0.22000 | 2.64360 | 11.35820 |
| 1.18000 | 0.23000 | 2.56659 | 10.46881 |
| 1.18000 | 0.24000 | 2.49321 | 9.67887 |
| 1.18000 | 0.25000 | 2.42331 | 8.97426 |
| 1.18000 | 0.26000 | 2.35673 | 8.34322 |
| 1.18000 | 0.27000 | 2.29331 | 7.77596 |
| 1.18000 | 0.28000 | 2.23289 | 7.26424 |
| 1.18000 | 0.29000 | 2.17528 | 6.80109 |
| 1.18000 | 0.30000 | 2.12034 | 6.38060 |
| 1.18000 | 0.31000 | 2.06791 | 5.99772 |
| 1.18000 | 0.32000 | 2.01784 | 5.64813 |
| 1.18000 | 0.33000 | 1.97000 | 5.32808 |
| 1.18000 | 0.34000 | 1.92424 | 5.03436 |
| 1.18000 | 0.35000 | 1.88046 | 4.76418 |
| 1.18000 | 0.36000 | 1.83853 | 4.51510 |
| 1.18000 | 0.37000 | 1.79836 | 4.28499 |
| 1.18000 | 0.38000 | 1.75982 | 4.07195 |
| 1.18000 | 0.39000 | 1.72285 | 3.87438 |
| 1.18000 | 0.40000 | 1.68734 | 3.69080 |


| Mean | Std Dev | $\underline{H(y)}$ | $\underline{H}(\mathrm{Y})$ |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 1.19000 | 0.01000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 |
| 1.19000 | 0.02000 | 0.00080 | 0.17978 |
| 1.19000 | 0.03000 | 0.14790 | 14.81155 |
| 1.19000 | 0.04000 | 0.80314 | 45.82193 |
| 1.19000 | 0.05000 | 1.63752 | 61.63208 |
| 1.19000 | 0.06000 | 2.31269 | 63.16586 |
| 1.19000 | 0.07000 | 2.76804 | 58.50365 |
| 1.19000 | 0.08000 | 3.04462 | 52.08467 |
| 1.19000 | 0.09000 | 3.19491 | 45.70642 |
| 1.19000 | 0.10000 | 3.26043 | 39.97429 |
| 1.19000 | 0.11000 | 3.27031 | 35.01958 |
| 1.19000 | 0.12000 | 3.24419 | 30.80104 |
| 1.19000 | 0.13000 | 3.19517 | 27.22487 |
| 1.19000 | 0.14000 | 3.13196 | 24.19063 |
| 1.19000 | 0.15000 | 3.06036 | 21.60728 |
| 1.19000 | 0.16000 | 2.98427 | 19.39745 |
| 1.19000 | 0.17000 | 2.90627 | 17.49709 |
| 1.19000 | 0.18000 | 2.82810 | 15.85399 |
| 1.19000 | 0.19000 | 2.75090 | 14.42563 |
| 1.19000 | 0.20000 | 2.67540 | 13.17744 |
| 1.19000 | 0.21000 | 2.60209 | 12.08123 |
| 1.19000 | 0.22000 | 2.53122 | 11.11389 |
| 1.19000 | 0.23000 | 2.46295 | 10.25638 |
| 1.19000 | 0.24000 | 2.39733 | 9.49304 |
| 1.19000 | 0.25000 | 2.33437 | 8.81077 |
| 1.19000 | 0.26000 | 2.27401 | 8.19865 |
| 1.19000 | 0.27000 | 2.21618 | 7.64751 |
| 1.19000 | 0.28000 | 2.16080 | 7.14959 |
| 1.19000 | 0.29000 | 2.10777 | 6.69836 |
| 1.19000 | 0.30000 | 2.05699 | 6.28819 |
| 1.19000 | 0.31000 | 2.00834 | 5.91429 |
| 1.19000 | 0.32000 | 1.96173 | 5.57256 |
| 1.19000 | 0.33000 | 1.91605 | 5.25941 |
| 1.19000 | 0.34000 | 1.87420 | 4.97179 |
| 1.19000 | 0.35000 | 1.83309 | 4.70700 |
| 1.19000 | 0.36000 | 1.79364 | 4.46272 |
| 1.19000 | 0.37000 | 1.75574 | 4.23687 |
| 1.19000 | 0.38000 | 1.71932 | 4.02766 |
| 1.19000 | 0.39000 | 1.68430 | 3.83351 |
| 1.19000 | 0.40000 | 1.65062 | 3.65302 |
|  |  |  |  |


| Mean | Std Dev | $\underline{H}(\mathrm{y})$ | $\mathrm{H}^{\prime}(\mathrm{y})$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1.20000 | 0.01000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 |
| 1.20000 | 0.02000 | 0.00007 | 0.01858 |
| 1.20000 | 0.03000 | 0.05142 | 5.71589 |
| 1.20000 | 0.04000 | 0.44085 | 27.74733 |
| 1.20000 | 0.05000 | 1.10472 | 45.40926 |
| 1.20000 | 0.06000 | 1.74079 | 51.38591 |
| 1.20000 | 0.07000 | 2.22411 | 50.33687 |
| 1.20000 | 0.08000 | 2.55229 | 46.39381 |
| 1.20000 | 0.09000 | 2.75807 | 41.65741 |
| 1.20000 | 0.10000 | 2.87541 | 37.02217 |
| 1.20000 | 0.11000 | 2.93109 | 32.81526 |
| 1.20000 | 0.12000 | 2.94455 | 29.11874 |
| 1.20000 | 0.13000 | 2.92943 | 25.91553 |
| 1.20000 | 0.14000 | 2.89520 | 23.15367 |
| 1.20000 | 0.15000 | 2.84843 | 20.77325 |
| 1.20000 | 0.16000 | 2.79366 | 18.71735 |
| 1.20000 | 0.17000 | 2.73408 | 16.93570 |
| 1.20000 | 0.18000 | 2.67187 | 15.38547 |
| 1.20000 | 0.19000 | 2.60859 | 14.03078 |
| 1.20000 | 0.20000 | 2.54529 | 12.84171 |
| 1.20000 | 0.21000 | 2.48269 | 11.79347 |
| 1.20000 | 0.22000 | 2.42130 | 10.86541 |
| 1.20000 | 0.23000 | 2.36145 | 10.04043 |
| 1.20000 | 0.24000 | 2.30333 | 9.30419 |
| 1.20000 | 0.25000 | 2.24708 | 8.64468 |
| 1.20000 | 0.26000 | 2.19274 | 8.05183 |
| 1.20000 | 0.27000 | 2.14035 | 7.51711 |
| 1.20000 | 0.28000 | 2.08968 | 7.03326 |
| 1.20000 | 0.29000 | 2.04130 | 6.59414 |
| 1.20000 | 0.30000 | 1. 99456 | 6.19448 |
| 1.20000 | 0.31000 | 1.94961 | 5.82972 |
| 1.20000 | 0.32000 | 1.90637 | 5.49597 |
| 1. 20000 | 0.33000 | 1.86479 | 5.18985 |
| 1.20000 | 0.34000 | 1.82479 | 4.90841 |
| 1.20000 | 0.35000 | 1.78631 | 4.64911 |
| 1. 20000 | 0.36000 | 1.74927 | 4.40968 |
| 1.20000 | 0.37000 | 1.71360 | 4.18817 |
| 1. 20000 | 0.38000 | 1.67926 | 3.98284 |
| 1.20000 | 0.39000 | 1.64617 | 3.79217 |
| 1.20000 | 0.40000 | 1.61427 | 3.61481 |


| Mean | Std Dev | $\mathrm{H}(\mathrm{y})$ | $\mathrm{H}^{\prime}(\mathrm{y})$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1.21000 | 0.01000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 |
| 1.21000 | 0.02000 | 0.00001 | 0.00148 |
| 1.21000 | 0.03000 | 0.01601 | 1.95684 |
| 1.21000 | 0.04000 | 0.22798 | 15.72546 |
| 1.21000 | 0.05000 | 0.71936 | 32.16931 |
| 1.21000 | 0.06000 | 1.28104 | 40.78387 |
| 1.21000 | 0.07000 | 1.75985 | 42.60379 |
| 1.20000 | 0.08000 | 2.11624 | 40.85118 |
| 1.21000 | 0.09000 | 2.36161 | 37.64839 |
| 1.21000 | 0.10000 | 2.51997 | 34.06979 |
| 1.21000 | 0.11000 | 2.61403 | 30.59700 |
| 1.21000 | 0.12000 | 2.66185 | 27.41902 |
| 1.21000 | 0.13000 | 2.67690 | 24.58929 |
| 1.21000 | 0.14000 | 2.66891 | 22.10164 |
| 1.21000 | 0.15000 | 2.64492 | 19.92625 |
| 1.21000 | 0.16000 | 2.60994 | 18.02629 |
| 1.21000 | 0.17000 | 2.56756 | 16.36508 |
| 1.21000 | 0.18000 | 2.52039 | 14.90925 |
| 1.21000 | 0.19000 | 2.47029 | 13.62943 |
| 1.21000 | 0.20000 | 2.41857 | 12.50050 |
| 1.21000 | 0.21000 | 2.36621 | 11.50105 |
| 1.21000 | 0.22000 | 2.31390 | 10.61301 |
| 1.21000 | 0.23000 | 2.26213 | 9.82110 |
| 1.21000 | 0.24000 | 2.21124 | 9.11243 |
| 1. 21000 | 0.25000 | 2.16147 | 8.47610 |
| 1.21000 | 0.26000 | 2.11296 | 7.90285 |
| 1.21000 | 0.27000 | 2.06583 | 7.38483 |
| 1.21000 | 0.28000 | 2.02013 | 6.91529 |
| 1. 21000 | 0.29000 | 1.97588 | 6.48848 |
| 1.21000 | 0.30000 | 1.93309 | 6.09949 |
| 1.21000 | 0.31000 | 1.89174 | 5.74402 |
| 1.21000 | 0.32000 | 1.85180 | 5.41839 |
| 1.21000 | 0.33000 | 1.81324 | 5.11940 |
| 1.21000 | 0.34000 | 1.77603 | 4.84425 |
| 1.21000 | 0.35000 | 1.74010 | 4.59050 |
| ]. 21000 | 0.36000 | 1.70543 | 4.35601 |
| 1.21000 | 0.37000 | 1.67197 | 4.13891 |
| 1.21000 | 0.38000 | 1.63965 | 3.93751 |
| 1.21000 | 0.39000 | 1.60845 | 3.75037 |
| 1.21000 | 0.40000 | 1.57832 | 3.57616 |

## APPENDIX II

| Mean | Std Dev | $\underline{H}(\mathrm{y})$ | $\underline{H}(\mathrm{y})$ |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 1.22000 | 0.01000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 |
| 1.22000 | 0.02000 | 0.00000 | 0.00009 |
| 1.22000 | 0.03000 | 0.00446 | 0.59473 |
| 1.22000 | 0.04000 | 0.11092 | 8.33166 |
| 1.22000 | 0.05000 | 0.45150 | 21.87602 |
| 1.22000 | 0.06000 | 0.92062 | 31.53468 |
| 1.22000 | 0.07000 | 1.37017 | 35.43257 |
| 1.22000 | 0.08000 | 1.73453 | 35.53094 |
| 1.22000 | 0.09000 | 2.00484 | 33.72060 |
| 1.22000 | 0.10000 | 2.19393 | 31.14044 |
| 1.22000 | 0.11000 | 2.31914 | 28.37814 |
| 1.22000 | 0.12000 | 2.39619 | 25.70990 |
| 1.22000 | 0.13000 | 2.43767 | 23.25108 |
| 1.22000 | 0.14000 | 2.45319 | 21.03766 |
| 1.22000 | 0.15000 | 2.44992 | 19.06833 |
| 1.22000 | 0.16000 | 2.433 .5 | 17.32561 |
| 1.22000 | 0.17000 | 2.40679 | 15.78618 |
| 1.22000 | 0.18000 | 2.37370 | 14.42589 |
| 1.22000 | 0.19000 | 2.33601 | 13.22202 |
| 1.22000 | 0.20000 | 2.29528 | 12.15411 |
| 1.22000 | 0.21000 | 2.25267 | 11.20422 |
| 1.22000 | 0.22000 | 2.20904 | 10.35681 |
| 1.22000 | 0.23000 | 2.16502 | 9.59850 |
| 1.22000 | 0.24000 | 2.12108 | 8.91787 |
| 1.22000 | 0.25000 | 2.07755 | 8.30510 |
| 1.22000 | 0.26000 | 2.03468 | 7.75177 |
| 1.22000 | 0.27000 | 1.99264 | 7.25070 |
| 1.22000 | 0.28000 | 1.95156 | 6.79569 |
| 1.22000 | 0.29000 | 1.91152 | 6.38141 |
| 1.22000 | 0.30000 | 1.87257 | 6.00325 |
| 1.22000 | 0.31000 | 1.83472 | 5.65722 |
| 1.22000 | 0.32000 | 1.79800 | 5.33983 |
| 1.22000 | 0.33000 | 1.76240 | 5.04808 |
| 1.22000 | 0.34000 | 1.72790 | 4.77931 |
| 1.22000 | 0.35000 | 1.69449 | 4.53120 |
| 1.22000 | 0.36000 | 1.66214 | 4.30172 |
| 1.22000 | 0.37000 | 1.63082 | 4.08907 |
| 1.22000 | 0.38000 | 1.60050 | 3.89167 |
| 1.22000 | 0.39000 | 1.57115 | 3.70810 |
| 1.22000 | 0.40000 | 1.54274 | 3.53711 |
|  |  |  |  |


| Mean | Std Dev | $\underline{H}(\mathrm{y})$ | $\mathrm{H}^{\prime}(\mathrm{y})$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1.23000 | 0.01000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 |
| 1.23000 | 0.02000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 |
| 1.23000 | 0.03000 | 0.00111 | 0.16064 |
| 1.23000 | 0.04000 | 0.05074 | 4.12560 |
| 1.23000 | 0.05000 | 0.27288 | 14.26399 |
| 1.23000 | 0.06000 | 0.64552 | 23.72696 |
| 1.23000 | 0.07000 | 1.04895 | 28.92944 |
| 1.23000 | 0.08000 | 1.40461 | 30.50417 |
| 1.23000 | 0.09000 | 1.68676 | 29.91655 |
| 1.23000 | 0.10000 | 1.89697 | 28.25906 |
| 1.23000 | 0.11000 | 2.04639 | 26.17366 |
| 1.23000 | 0.12000 | 2.14762 | 24.00056 |
| 1.23000 | 0.13000 | 2.21186 | 21.90666 |
| 1.23000 | 0.14000 | 2.24815 | 19.96542 |
| 1.23000 | 0.15000 | 2.26355 | 18.20192 |
| 1.23000 | 0.16000 | 2.26342 | 16.61699 |
| 1.23000 | 0.17000 | 2.25183 | 15.20012 |
| 1.23000 | 0.18000 | 2.23187 | 13.93626 |
| 1.23000 | 0.19000 | 2.20583 | 12.80913 |
| 1.23000 | 0.20000 | 2.17547 | 11.80299 |
| 1.23000 | 0.21000 | 2.14211 | 10.90328 |
| 1.23000 | 0.22000 | 2.10676 | 10.09707 |
| 1.23000 | 0.23000 | 2.07015 | 9.37285 |
| 1.23000 | 0.24000 | 2.03287 | 8.72064 |
| 1.23000 | 0.25000 | 1.99535 | 8.13176 |
| 1.23000 | 0.26000 | 1.95791 | 7.59865 |
| 1.23000 | 0.27000 | 1.92081 | 7.11481 |
| 1.23000 | 0.28000 | 1.88420 | 6.67453 |
| 1.23000 | 0.29000 | 1.84824 | 6.27297 |
| 1.23000 | 0.30000 | 1.81301 | 5.90580 |
| 1.23000 | 0.31000 | 1.77858 | 5.56933 |
| 1.23000 | 0.32000 | 1.74499 | 5.26031 |
| 1. 23000 | 0.33000 | 1.71227 | 4.97590 |
| 1.23000 | 0.34000 | 1.68043 | 4.71359 |
| 1.23000 | 0.35000 | 1.64947 | 4.47121 |
| 1.23000 | 0.36000 | 1.61939 | 4.24681 |
| 1.23000 | 0.37000 | 1.59017 | 4.03868 |
| 1.23000 | 0.38000 | 1.56181 | 3.84532 |
| 1.23000 | 0.39000 | 1.53428 | 3.66537 |
| 1.23000 | 0.40000 | 1.50756 | 3.49764 |


| Mean | Std Dev | $\mathrm{H}(\mathrm{y})$ | $\mathrm{H}^{\prime}(\mathrm{Y})$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1. 24000 | 0.01000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 |
| 1.24000 | 0.02000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 |
| 1.24000 | 0.03000 | 0.00025 | 0.03860 |
| 1.24000 | 0.04000 | 0.02182 | 1.90948 |
| 1.24000 | 0.05000 | 0.15865 | 8.91126 |
| 1.24000 | 0.06000 | 0.44127 | 17.35522 |
| 1.24000 | 0.07000 | 0.78909 | 23.16811 |
| 1. 24000 | 0.08000 | 1.12324 | 25.83252 |
| 1.24000 | 0.09000 | 1.40593 | 26.27673 |
| 1.24000 | 0.10000 | 1. 62848 | 25.45065 |
| 1.24000 | 0.11000 | 1.79554 | 23.99884 |
| 1.24000 | 0.12000 | 1.91612 | 22.30045 |
| 1.24000 | 0.13000 | 1.99951 | 20.56203 |
| 1.24000 | 0.14000 | 2.05387 | 18.88889 |
| 1.24000 | 0.15000 | 2.08587 | 17.32964 |
| 1.24000 | 0.16000 | 2.10080 | 15.90217 |
| 1.24000 | 0.17000 | 2.10277 | 14.60814 |
| 1.24000 | 0.18000 | 2.09496 | 13.44120 |
| 1. 24000 | 0.19000 | 2.07981 | 12.39139 |
| 1. 24000 | 0.20000 | 2.05921 | 11.44756 |
| 1.24000 | 0.21000 | 2.03459 | 10.59860 |
| 1.24000 | 0.22000 | 2.00709 | 9.83404 |
| 1.24000 | 0.23000 | 1.97755 | 9.14432 |
| 1. 24000 | 0.24000 | 1.94665 | 8.52091 |
| 1. 24000 | 0.25000 | 1.91490 | 7.95622 |
| 1.24000 | 0.26000 | 1.88269 | 7.44361 |
| 1.24000 | 0.27000 | 1.85034 | 6.97721 |
| 1.24000 | 0.28000 | 1.81806 | 6.55190 |
| 1.24000 | 0.29000 | 1.78605 | 6.16320 |
| 1.24000 | 0.30000 | 1.75444 | 5.80718 |
| 1.24000 | 0.31000 | 1.72332 | 5.48041 |
| 1.24000 | 0.32000 | 1.69278 | 5.17987 |
| 1.24000 | 0.33000 | 1.66287 | 4.90268 |
| 1.24000 | 0.34000 | 1.63362 | 4.64713 |
| 1. 24000 | 0.35000 | 1.60505 | 4.41055 |
| 1. 24000 | 0.36000 | 1.57719 | 4.19130 |
| 1. 24000 | 0.37000 | 1.55004 | 3.98775 |
| 1.24000 | 0.38000 | 1.52359 | 3.79848 |
| 1.24000 | 0.39000 | 1.49784 | 3.62220 |
| 1.24000 | 0.40000 | 1.47278 | 3.45777 |


| Mean | Std Dev | $\underline{H(y)}$ | $\mathrm{H}^{\prime}(\mathrm{y})$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1.25000 | 0.01000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 |
| 1.25000 | 0.02000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 |
| 1.25000 | 0.03000 | 0.00005 | 0.00826 |
| 1.25000 | 0.04000 | 0.00881 | 0.82634 |
| 1.25000 | 0.05000 | 0.08874 | 5.33205 |
| 1.25000 | 0.06000 | 0.29390 | 12.33216 |
| 1.25000 | 0.07000 | 0.58297 | 18.18588 |
| 1.25000 | 0.08000 | 0.88659 | 21.56564 |
| 1.25000 | 0.09000 | 1.16053 | 22.83817 |
| 1.25000 | 0.10000 | 1.38761 | 22.73961 |
| 1.25000 | 0.11000 | 1.56623 | 21.36925 |
| 1.25000 | 0.12000 | 1.70152 | 20.61946 |
| 1.25000 | 0.13000 | 1.80057 | 19.22356 |
| 1.25000 | 0.14000 | 1.87035 | 17.81219 |
| 1.25000 | 0.15000 | 1.91694 | 16.45430 |
| 1.25000 | 0.16000 | 1.94536 | 15.18309 |
| 1.25000 | 0.17000 | 1.95966 | 14.01157 |
| 1.25000 | 0.18000 | 1.96303 | 12.94166 |
| 1. 25000 | 0.19000 | 1.95799 | 11.96948 |
| 1. 25000 | 0.20000 | 1.94651 | 11.08636 |
| 1.25000 | 0.21000 | 1.93013 | 10.29051 |
| 1.25000 | 0.22000 | 1.91 .006 | 9.56799 |
| 1.25000 | 0.23000 | 1.88725 | 8.91313 |
| 1.25000 | 0.24000 | 1.86244 | 8.31881 |
| 1.25000 | 0.25000 | 1. 83621 | 7.77861 |
| 1.25000 | 0.26000 | 1.80903 | 7.28678 |
| 1.25000 | 0.27000 | 1.78125 | 6.83799 |
| 1.25000 | 0.28000 | 1.75315 | 6.42782 |
| 1.25000 | 0.29000 | 1.72497 | 6.05215 |
| 1. 25000 | 0.30000 | 1.69686 | 5.70742 |
| 1.25000 | 0.31000 | 1.66896 | 5.39047 |
| 1.25000 | 0.32000 | 1.64138 | 5.09852 |
| 1. 25000 | 0.33000 | 1.61420 | 4.82906 |
| 1. 25000 | 0.34000 | 1.58747 | 4.57995 |
| 1.25000 | 0.35000 | 1.56125 | 4.34923 |
| 1.25000 | 0.36000 | 1.53555 | 4.13519 |
| 1.25000 | 0.37000 | 1. 51041 | 3.93629 |
| 1.25000 | 0.38000 | 1.48583 | 3.75116 |
| 1. 25000 | 0.39000 | 1.46183 | 3.57859 |
| 1. 25000 | 0.40000 | 1.43840 | 3.41750 |


| Mean | Std Dev | $\underline{H}(\mathrm{y})$ | $\mathrm{H}^{\prime}(\mathrm{y})$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1. 26000 | 0.01000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 |
| 1.26000 | 0.02000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 |
| 1.26000 | 0.03000 | 0.00001 | 0.00157 |
| 1.26000 | 0.04000 | 0.00335 | 0.33453 |
| 1.26000 | 0.05000 | 0.04771 | 3.05542 |
| 1.26000 | 0.06000 | 0.19063 | 8.50861 |
| 1.26000 | 0.07000 | 0.42277 | 13.98356 |
| 1.26000 | 0.08000 | 0.69046 | 17.73827 |
| 1.26000 | 0.09000 | 0.94839 | 19.63310 |
| 1.26000 | 0.10000 | 1.17328 | 20.14909 |
| 1. 26000 | 0.11000 | 1. 35795 | 19.80040 |
| 1.26000 | 0.12000 | 1.50363 | 18.96785 |
| 1.26000 | 0.13000 | 1.61499 | 17.89799 |
| 1.26000 | 0.14000 | 1.69760 | 16.73982 |
| 1.26000 | 0.15000 | 1.75678 | 15.57891 |
| 1.26000 | 0.16000 | 1.79714 | 14.46184 |
| 1.26000 | 0.17000 | 1.82254 | 13.41188 |
| 1.26000 | 0.18000 | 1.83613 | 12.43869 |
| 1.26000 | 0.19000 | 1.84042 | 11.54416 |
| 1. 26000 | 0.20000 | 1.83744 | 10.72598 |
| 1.26000 | 0.21000 | 1.82878 | 9.97947 |
| 1. 26000 | 0.22000 | 1.81573 | 9.29926 |
| 1. 26000 | 0.23000 | 1.79929 | 8.67951 |
| 1. 26000 | 0.24000 | 1.78027 | 8.11456 |
| 1. 26000 | 0.25000 | 1.75932 | 7.59908 |
| 1.26000 | 0.26000 | 1.73695 | 7.12814 |
| 1.26000 | 0.27000 | 1.71357 | 6.69725 |
| 1. 26000 | 0.28000 | J. 68950 | 6.30237 |
| 1.26000 | 0.29000 | 1.66500 | 5.93989 |
| 1.26000 | 0.30000 | 1.64028 | 5.60659 |
| 1.26000 | 0.31000 | 1.61551 | 5.29957 |
| 1. 26000 | 0.32000 | 1.59081 | 5.01629 |
| 1. 26000 | 0.33000 | 1.56628 | 4.75447 |
| 1.26000 | 0.34000 | 1.54201 | 4.51207 |
| 1.26000 | 0.35000 | 1.51806 | 4.28729 |
| 1.26000 | 0.36000 | 1.49448 | 4.07851 |
| 1.26000 | 0.37000 | 1.47131 | 3.88431 |
| 1.26000 | 0.38000 | 1.44856 | 3.70337 |
| 1. 26000 | 0.39000 | 1.42626 | 3.53456 |
| 1.26000 | 0.40000 | 1.40443 | 3.37684 |


| Mean | Std Dev | H(y) | $\mathrm{H}^{\prime}(\mathrm{y})$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1.27000 | 0.01000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 |
| 1.27000 | 0.02000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 |
| 1.27000 | 0.03000 | 0.00000 | 0.00027 |
| 1.27000 | 0.04000 | 0.00119 | 0.12673 |
| 1.27000 | 0.05000 | 0.02465 | 1.67665 |
| 1.27000 | 0.06000 | 0.12035 | 5.69790 |
| 1.27000 | 0.07000 | 0.30082 | 10.52701 |
| 1.27000 | 0.08000 | 0.53031 | 14.36768 |
| 1.27000 | 0.09000 | 0.76701 | 16.68614 |
| 1.27000 | 0.10000 | 0.98416 | 17.69931 |
| 1.27000 | 0.11000 | 1.16998 | 17.80659 |
| 1.27000 | 0.12000 | 1.32204 | 17.35521 |
| 1.27000 | 0.13000 | 1.44255 | 16.59180 |
| 1.27000 | 0.14000 | 1.53552 | 15.67616 |
| 1.27000 | 0.15000 | 1.60535 | 14.70644 |
| 1.27000 | 0.16000 | 1.65612 | 13.74043 |
| 1.27000 | 0.17000 | 1.69142 | 12.81048 |
| 1.27000 | 0.18000 | 1.71426 | 11.93328 |
| 1. 27000 | 0.19000 | 1.72711 | 11.11614 |
| 1.27000 | 0.20000 | 1.73199 | 10.36078 |
| 1.27000 | 0.21000 | 1.73054 | 9.66581 |
| 1.27000 | 0.22000 | 1.72408 | 9.02809 |
| 1.27000 | 0.23000 | 1.71366 | 8.44368 |
| 1.27000 | 0.24000 | 1.70015 | 7.90831 |
| 1.27000 | 0.25000 | 1.68423 | 7.41774 |
| 1.27000 | 0.26000 | 1.66646 | 6.96792 |
| 1.27000 | 0.27000 | 1.64730 | 6.55505 |
| 1.27000 | 0.28000 | 1.62710 | 6.17562 |
| 1.27000 | 0.29000 | 1.60616 | 5.82646 |
| 1.27000 | 0.30000 | 1.58472 | 5.50470 |
| 1.27000 | 0.31000 | 1.56296 | 5.20773 |
| 1.27000 | 0.32000 | 1.54105 | 4.93323 |
| 1.27000 | 0.33000 | 1.51911 | 4.67911 |
| 1.27000 | 0.34000 | 1.49723 | 4.44350 |
| 1.27000 | 0.35000 | 1.47550 | 4.22472 |
| 1.27000 | 0.36000 | 1.45398 | 4.02128 |
| 1.27000 | 0.37000 | 1.43272 | 3.83181 |
| 1.27000 | 0.38000 | 1.41176 | 3.65511 |
| 1.27000 | 0.39000 | 1.39113 | 3.49010 |
| 1.27000 | 0.40000 | 1.37086 | 3.33579 |


| Mean | Std Dev | $\mathrm{H}(\mathrm{y})$ | $\mathrm{H}^{\prime}(\mathrm{y})$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1.28000 | 0.01000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 |
| 1.28000 | 0.02000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 |
| 1.28000 | 0.03000 | 0.00000 | 0.00004 |
| 1.28000 | 0.04000 | 0.00040 | 0.04494 |
| 1.28000 | 0.05000 | 0.01224 | 0.88123 |
| 1.28000 | 0.06000 | 0.07395 | 3.70288 |
| 1.28000 | 0.07000 | 0.20994 | 7.75616 |
| 1.28000 | 0.08000 | 0.40157 | 11.45549 |
| 1.28000 | 0.09000 | 0.61374 | 14.01530 |
| 1.28000 | 0.10000 | 0.81876 | 15.40803 |
| 1.28000 | 0.11000 | 1.00151 | 15.90156 |
| 1.28000 | 0.12000 | 1.15634 | 15.79146 |
| 1.28000 | 0.13000 | 1.28305 | 15.31184 |
| 1.28000 | 0.14000 | 1.38402 | 14.62591 |
| 1.28000 | 0.15000 | 1.46261 | 13.84015 |
| 1.28000 | 0.16000 | 1.52231 | 13.02117 |
| 1.28000 | 0.17000 | 1.56632 | 12.20899 |
| 1.28000 | 0.18000 | 1.59745 | 11.42662 |
| 1.28000 | 0.19000 | 1.61809 | 10.68627 |
| 1.28000 | 0.20000 | 1.63021 | 9.99357 |
| 1.28000 | 0.21000 | 1.63545 | 9.35005 |
| 1.28000 | 0.22000 | 1.63515 | 8.75490 |
| 1.28000 | 0.23000 | 1.63040 | 8.20592 |
| 1.28000 | 0.24000 | 1.62210 | 7.70026 |
| 1.28000 | 0.25000 | 1.61096 | 7.23476 |
| 1.28000 | 0.26000 | 1.59759 | 6.80621 |
| 1.28000 | 0.27000 | 1.58246 | 6.41150 |
| 1.28000 | 0.28000 | 1.56598 | 6.04765 |
| 1.28000 | 0.29000 | 1.54846 | 5.71194 |
| 1.28000 | 0.30000 | 1.53018 | 5.40182 |
| 1.28000 | 0.31000 | 1.51134 | 5.11499 |
| 1.28000 | 0.32000 | 1.49213 | 4.84935 |
| 1.28000 | 0.33000 | 1.47269 | 4.60301 |
| 1.28000 | 0.34000 | 1.45313 | 4.37426 |
| 1.28000 | 0.35000 | 1.43556 | 4.16155 |
| 1.28000 | 0.36000 | 1.41405 | 3.96350 |
| 1.28000 | 0.37000 | 1.39466 | 3.77882 |
| 1.28000 | 0.38000 | 1. 37545 | 3.60641 |
| 1.28000 | 0.39000 | 1.35645 | 3.44523 |
| 1.28000 | 0.40000 | 1.33770 | 3.29436 |


| Mean | Std Dev | $\mathrm{H}(\mathrm{y})$ | $\mathrm{H}^{\prime}(\mathrm{y})$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1.29000 | 0.01000 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 1.29000 | 0.02000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 |
| 1. 29000 | 0.03000 | 0.00000 | 0.00001 |
| 1.29000 | 0.04000 | 0.00013 | 0101493 |
| 1.29000 | 0.05000 | 0.00584 | 0.44372 |
| 1.29000 | 0.06000 | 0.04421 | 2.33510 |
| 1.29000 | 0.07000 | 0.14367 | 5.59148 |
| 1.29000 | 0.08000 | 0.29971 | 8.98763 |
| 1. 29000 | 0.09000 | 0.48575 | 11.63006 |
| 1.29000 | 0.10000 | 0.67542 | 13.28911 |
| 1.29000 | 0.11000 | 0.85160 | 14.09749 |
| 1.29000 | 0.12000 | 1.00600 | 14.28577 |
| 1.29000 | 0.13000 | 1.13619 | 14.06469 |
| 1.29000 | 0.14000 | 1.24293 | 13.59373 |
| 1.29000 | 0.15000 | 1.32850 | 12.98336 |
| 1.29000 | 0.16000 | 1. 39567 | 12.30639 |
| 1.29000 | 0.17000 | 1.44722 | 11.60910 |
| 1.29000 | 0.18000 | 1.48571 | 10.91989 |
| 1.29000 | 0.19000 | 1.51338 | 10.25546 |
| 1.29000 | 0.20000 | 1.53211 | 9.62493 |
| 1.29000 | 0.21000 | 1.54353 | 9.03265 |
| 1.29000 | 0.22000 | 1.54897 | 8.48000 |
| 1.29000 | 0.23000 | 1.54953 | 7.96650 |
| 1.29000 | 0.24000 | 1.54613 | 7.49064 |
| 1.29000 | 0.25000 | 1.53953 | 7.05031 |
| 1.29000 | 0.26000 | 1.53033 | 6.64316 |
| 1.29000 | 0.27000 | 1.51906 | 6.26671 |
| 1.29000 | 0.28000 | 1.50614 | 5.91856 |
| 1.29000 | 0.29000 | 1.49192 | 5.59638 |
| 1.29000 | 0.30000 | 1.47667 | 5.29800 |
| 1.29000 | 0.31000 | 1.46066 | 5.02140 |
| 1.29000 | 0.32000 | 1.44406 | 4.76471 |
| 1. 29000 | 0.33000 | 1.42704 | 4.52622 |
| 1.29000 | 0.34000 | 1.40973 | 4.30439 |
| 1.29000 | 0.35000 | 1. 39226 | 4.09781 |
| 1.29000 | 0.36000 | 1.37470 | 3.90519 |
| 1.29000 | 0.37000 | 1.35713 | 3.72535 |
| 1.29000 | 0.38000 | 1.33962 | 3.55726 |
| 1.29000 | 0.39000 | 1.3222.2 | 3.39996 |
| 1. 29000 | 0.40000 | 1. 30496 | 3.25257 |


| Mean | Std Dev | $\mathrm{H}(\mathrm{y})$ | $\mathrm{H}^{\prime}(\mathrm{y})$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1.30000 | 0.01000 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 1.30000 | 0.02000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 |
| 1.30000 | 0.03000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 |
| 1.30000 | 0.04000 | 0.00004 | 0.00465 |
| 1.30000 | 0.05000 | 0.00268 | 0.21410 |
| 1.30000 | 0.06000 | 0.02571 | 1.42903 |
| 1.30000 | 0.07000 | 0.09639 | 3.94353 |
| 1.30000 | 0.08000 | 0.22043 | 6.93701 |
| 1.30000 | 0.09000 | 0.38018 | 9.53176 |
| 1.30000 | 0.10000 | 0.55237 | 11.35251 |
| 1.30000 | 0.11000 | 0.71919 | 12.40473 |
| 1.30000 | 0.12000 | 0.87041 | 12.84663 |
| 1.30000 | 0.13000 | 1.00163 | 12.85680 |
| 1.30000 | 0.14000 | 1.11207 | 12.58431 |
| 1.30000 | 0.15000 | 1.20290 | 12.13942 |
| 1.30000 | 0.16000 | 1.27615 | 11.59852 |
| 1.30000 | 0.17000 | 1.33412 | 11.01256 |
| 1.30000 | 0.18000 | 1.37905 | 10.41441 |
| 1.30000 | 0.19000 | 1.41298 | 9.82463 |
| 1.30000 | 0.20000 | 1.43771 | 9.25557 |
| 1.30000 | 0.21000 | 1.45480 | 8.71417 |
| 1.30000 | 0.22000 | 1.46555 | 8.20384 |
| 1.30000 | 0.23000 | 1.47107 | 7.72576 |
| 1.30000 | 0.24000 | 1.47228 | 7.27969 |
| 1.30000 | 0.25000 | 1.46995 | 6.86460 |
| 1. 30000 | 0.26000 | 1.46472 | 6.47889 |
| 1. 30000 | 0.27000 | 1.45712 | 6.12081 |
| 1. 30000 | 0.28000 | 1.44760 | 5.78842 |
| 1.30000 | 0.29000 | 1.43653 | 5.47987 |
| 1.30000 | 0.30000 | 1.42422 | 5.19332 |
| 1. 30000 | 0.31000 | 1.41091 | 4.92701 |
| 1.30000 | 0.32000 | 1.39683 | 4.67933 |
| 1.30000 | 0.33000 | 1.38216 | 4.44877 |
| 1.30000 | 0.34000 | 1.36704 | 4.23393 |
| 1.30000 | 0.35000 | 1.35160 | 4.03351 |
| 1. 30000 | 0.36000 | 1.33594 | 3.84637 |
| 1.30000 | 0.37000 | 1.32015 | 3.67143 |
| 1.30000 | 0.38000 | 1.30430 | 3.50770 |
| 1. 30000 | 0.39000 | 1.28845 | 3.35430 |
| 1.30000 | 0.40000 | 1.27265 | 3.21043 |

## APPENDI\% III

Competitor bids, bidder A's cost estimate and bia to cost ratios for sizty eight sample bias

| Contract | Contractor A's Cost Estimate | Bjcder | Bid | Bid to Cost Patio |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | \$ 17,600 | $F$ F | 18,451 | 1.049 |
|  |  | E | 19,985 | 1.136 |
| 2 | 52,900 | F | 59,296 | 1.121 |
|  |  | I | 60,120 | 1.136 |
|  |  | D | 52,210 | 1.176 |
|  |  | E | 67,326 | 1.273 |
|  |  | C | 68,350 | 1.292 |
| 3 | 242,100 | E | 243,153 | . 980 |
|  |  | C | 273,933 | 1.104 |
|  |  | F | 284,224 | 1.146 |
|  |  | E | 343,947 | 1.325 |
| 4 | 274,200 | E | 317,301 | 1.159 |
|  |  | F | 337,324 | 1. 230 |
|  |  | D | 352,581 | 1.308 |
|  |  | E | 393,333 | 1.434 |
|  |  | C | 417,211 | 1.522 |
| 5 | 24.900 | E | 24,871 | . 999 |
|  |  | C | 27,326 | 1.097 |
|  |  | D | 27,843 | 1.118 |
|  |  | E | 28,808 | 1.157 |
| 5 | 311,000 | D | 276,311 | . 28 8 |
|  |  | E | 363,735 | 1.170 |
|  |  | E | 393,973 | 1.267 |
|  |  | C | 414,240 | 1.332 |
| 7 | 298,000 | 2 | 327,009 | 1.097 |
|  |  | C | 328,086 | 1.101 |
|  |  | E | 343,752 | 1.154 |
|  |  | E | 370,403 | 1.243 |
| $\varepsilon$ | 32,400 | E | 34,745 | 1.072 |
|  |  | F | 43, 850 | 1.353 |
|  |  | C | 44,291 | 1.326 |
|  |  | J | 42,210 | 1.488 |
|  |  | A.F | 51.602 | 1.593 |

## APPENDIX III

| Contract | Contractor A's Cost Estimate | Bidder | Bid | Bid to C Ratio |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 9 | 99,000 | K | 108,390 | 1.095 |
|  |  | E | 119,285 | 1.205 |
|  |  | C | 134,768 | 1.361 |
|  |  | I | 150,395 | 1.519 |
|  |  | D | 153,328 | 1.549 |
|  |  | H | 160,784 | 1.624 |
| 10 | 50,300 | J | 57,864 | 1.150 |
| 11 | 27,400 | F | 29,680 | . 962 |
| 12 | 723,000 | F | 772,622 | 1.069 |
|  |  | E | 794,489 | 1.099 |
|  |  | C | 905,506 | 1.252 |
|  |  | B | 1,081,078 | 1.495 |
| 13 | 85,800 | N | 99,734 | 1.162 |
|  |  | F | 104,350 | 1.216 |
|  |  | B | 110,465 | 1.287 |
|  |  | M | 126,111 | 1.470 |
|  |  | E | 149,313 | 1.740 |
| 14 | 54,400 | H | 57,934 | 1.065 |
|  |  | K | 60,819 | 1.118 |
|  |  | LL | 60,971 | 1.121 |
| 15 | 48,500 | H | 49,090 | 1.012 |
|  |  | LL | 54,174 | 1.117 |
|  |  | K | 54,568 | 1.123 |
| 16 | 8,750 | AA |  | $1.096$ |
|  |  | G | 10,105 | 1.155 |
|  |  | BB | 13,560 | 1.549 |
| 17 | 47.800 | LI | 52,281 | 1.094 |
|  |  | K | 54,024 | 1.130 |
|  |  | D | 77,134 | 1.614 |
|  |  | G | 80,343 | 1.681 |
| 18 | 54,500 | LI | 56,547 | 1.038 |
|  |  | K | 63,343 | 1.162 |
|  |  | D | 85,719 | 1.573 |
|  |  | G | 91,939 | 1.687 |

## APPENDIX III

| Contract | Contractor A's Cost Estimate | Bidder | Bid | Bid to Co Ratio |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 19 | 83,800 | UU | 68,259 | . 815 |
|  |  | D | 80,543 | . 961 |
|  |  | N | 93,598 | 1.117 |
| 20 | 1,388,200 | D | 1,436,260 | 1.035 |
|  |  | B | 1.580,638 | 1.139 |
| 21 | 220,800 | C | 277,737 | 1.258 |
|  |  | D | 284,500 | 1.288 |
|  |  | B | 290,726 | 1.317 |
|  |  | E | 296,369 | 1.342 |
| 22 | 230,200 | TT | 217,568 | . 945 |
|  |  | C | 208,111 | 1.338 |
| 23 | 176,100 | R | 196,369 | 1.115 |
|  |  | J | 205,769 | 1.168 |
|  |  | N | 217,021 | 1.232 |
|  |  | U | 247,681 | 1.406 |
|  |  | E | 296,370 | 1.583 |
| 24 | 202,700 | C | 220,315 | 1.087 |
|  |  | N | 244,717 | 1.207 |
|  |  | B | 253,737 | 1.252 |
| 25 | 31,000 | K | 33,456 | 1.079 |
|  |  | LL | 34,180 | 1.103 |
|  |  | N | 39,768 | 1.283 |
| 26 | 28,300 | J | 31,567 | 1.115 |
|  |  | UU | 32,140 | 1.136 |
|  |  | V | 32,224 | 1.269 |
| 27 | 935,000 | B | 1,034,639 | 1.107 |
|  |  | E | 1,225,302 | 1.310 |
|  |  | C | 1,368,578 | 1.464 |
| 28 | 43,300 | LI | 43,072 | . 995 |
|  |  | K | 49,995 | 1.155 |
|  |  | YY | 68,430 | 1.580 |
|  |  | M | 71,425 | 1.650 |
| 29 | 50,900 | LL | 50,190 | . 986 |
|  |  | K | 57,388 | 1.127 |
|  |  | YY | 68,430 | 1.344 1.593 |
|  |  | M | 81,103 | 1.593 |

## APPENDIX III

| Contract | Contractor A's Cost Estimate | Bidder | Bid | Bid to Ratio |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 30 | 150,200 | M | 172,898 | 1.151 |
|  |  | TT | 174,979 | 1.165 |
|  |  | I | 204,816 | 1.364 |
|  |  | V | 234,335 | 1.560 |
| 31 | 56,000 | H | 58,190 | 1.039 |
|  |  | D | 59,955 | 1.071 |
|  |  | M | 62.999 | 1.125 |
|  |  | B | 69,442 | 1. 240 |
| 32 | 650,600 | GG | 723,337 | 1.112 |
|  |  | M | 747,133 | 1.148 |
|  |  | B | 785,516 | 1.207 |
|  |  | C | 867,521 | 1.333 |
| 33 | 19,200 | M | 18,670 | . 972 |
|  |  | J | 21,141 | 1.101 |
|  |  | DD | 21,697 | 1.130 |
|  |  | TT | 2.1,932 | 1.142 |
|  |  | I | 23,251 | 1.211 |
| 34 | 185,700 | J | 206,035 | 1.110 |
|  |  | R | 206,820 | 1.114 |
|  |  | N | 211,530 | 1.139 |
|  |  | TT | 226,738 | 1.221 |
| 35 | 935,000 | F | 971,367 | 1.039 |
|  |  | E | 1,039,607 | 1.112 |
|  |  | V | 1,096,013 | 1.172 |
|  |  | I | 1,142,449 | 1.222 |
|  |  | B | 1,169,401 | 1.251 |
| 36 | 128,100 | N | 127,744 | . 997 |
|  |  | M | 137,427 | 1.073 |
|  |  | J | 140,572 | 1.097 |
|  |  | TT | 147,671 | 1.153 |
|  |  | C | 178,736 | 1.395 |
| 37 | 20,500 | V | 19,784 | . 965 |
|  |  | M | 22,625 | 1. 104 |
|  |  | TT | 22,641 | 1.104 |
|  |  | I | 22,852 | 1.115 |
|  |  | C | 23,356 | 1.139 |
| 38 | 34,500 | G | 26,777 | . 776 |
|  |  | H | 38,635 | 1.120 |

APPENDIX III

| Contract | Contractor A's <br> Cost Estimate <br> Bidder | Bid | Bid to C Ratio |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 39 | 47.600 T | 44,838 | . 942 |
|  | M | 49,792 | 1.046 |
|  | GG | 53,166 | 1.117 |
|  | J | 55,627 | 1.169 |
|  | B | 56,870 | 1.195 |
| 40 | 10,200 J | 13,531 | 1.327 |
|  | I | 13,601 | 1.333 |
|  | B | 14,936 | 1.464 |
|  | AC | 16,108 | 1.579 |
| 41 | 75,400 M | 78,633 | 1.043 |
|  | TT | 83,803 | 1.111 |
|  | J | 91,333 | 1.211 |
|  | C | 104,014 | 1.379 |
| 42 | 403,700 Q | 393,700 | . 975 |
|  | M | 470,000 | 1.164 |
|  | B | 621,496 | 2.539 |
| 43 | 31,500 CC | 29,213 | . 927 |
|  | AG | 29,987 | . 952 |
|  | DD | 31,054 | . 986 |
|  | EE | 34,819 | 1.105 |
|  | FF | 35,967 | 1.142 |
|  | GG | 48,879 | 1.552 |
| 44 | 20.400 G | 16,355 | . 802 |
|  | YY | 22,071 | 1.082 |
|  | K | 24,577 | 1.205 |
|  | AA | 24,744 | 1.213 |
|  | HH | 25,314 | 1.241 |
| 45 | 48,800 SS | 43,500 | . 891 |
|  | RR | 46,047 | . 944 |
| - | D | 46,800 | . 959 |
|  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { QQ } \\ & \mathrm{KK} \end{aligned}$ | $51,541$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1.056 \\ & 1.116 \end{aligned}$ |
|  | PP | 57,795 | 1.184 |
|  | J | 58,500 | 1.199 |
|  | C | 60,500 | 1. 240 |
|  | M | 68,500 74,200 | 1.404 1.520 |
|  | U | 74,700 | 1.531 |
|  | CC | 82,021 | 1.681 |

## APPENDIX III

| Contract | Contractor A's Cost Estimate | Bidder | Bid | Bid to C Ratio |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 46 | 63,800 | K | 66,101 | 1.036 |
|  |  | D | 68,121 | 1.068 |
|  |  | CC | 69,459 | 1.089 |
|  |  | PP | 74,272 | 1.164 |
|  |  | L | 76,305 | 1.196 |
|  |  | G | 77,552 | 1.216 |
|  |  | HH | 79,455 | 1.245 |
|  |  | M | 84,879 | 1.330 |
|  |  | H | 92,343 | 1.447 |
|  |  | C | 94,753 | 1.485 |
| 47 | 180,000 | C | 214,244 | 1.190 |
|  |  | J | 216,672 | 1.204 |
|  |  | N | 228,619 | 1.270 |
|  |  | GG | 229,955 | 1.278 |
|  |  | $A B$ | 259,606 | 1.442 |
| 48 | 143,000 | F | 161,124 | 1.127 |
|  |  | I | 161,540 | 1.130 |
|  |  | V | 163,967 | 1.147 |
|  |  | M | 168,705 | 1.180 |
|  |  | II | 177,558 | 1. 242 |
| 49 | 79,600 | DD | 82,820 | 1.040 |
|  |  | R | 87,925 | 1.105 |
|  |  | J | 91,104 | 1.145 |
| 50 | 111,500 | CC | 125,583 | 1.126 |
|  |  | M | 126,802 | 1.137 |
|  |  | II | 129,366 | 1.160 |
|  |  | I | 131,841 | 1.182 |
|  |  | DD | 132,173 | 1.185 |
| 51 | 310,100 | M | 304,845 | . 983 |
|  |  | I | 32.8,168 | 1.058 |
|  |  | DD | 331,236 | 1.078 |
|  |  | F | 352,108 | 1.135 |
|  |  | GG | 355,658 | 1.147 |

## APPENDIX III

| Contract | Contractor A's Cost Estimate | Bidder | Bid | Bid to Co Ratio |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 52 | 723,200 | BB | 852,265 | 1.178 |
|  |  | H | 868,780 | 1.201 |
|  |  | D | 896,667 | 1.240 |
|  |  | P | 984,605 | 1.361 |
|  |  | L | 1,028,255 | 1.422 |
|  |  | K | 1,163,372 | 1.602 |
| 53 | 531,304 | 0 | 594,820 | 1.119 |
|  |  | L | 630,325 | 1.186 |
|  |  | H | 764,074 | 1.438 |
|  |  | G | 775,475 | 1.460 |
| 54 | 46,000 | XX | 51,277 | 1.115 |
|  |  | DD | 51.469 | 1.110 |
|  |  | AA | 51,958 | 1.129 |
|  |  | L,L | 55,861 | 1.214 |
|  |  | WW | 60,438 | 1.314 |
|  |  | K | 64,733 | 1.407 |
| 55 | 108,500 | II | 99,518 | . 917 |
|  |  | JJ | 103,261 | . 952 |
|  |  | I | 119,482 | 1.101 |
|  |  | KK | 123,559 | 1.139 |
| 56 | 38,600 | D | 38,550 | . 999 |
|  |  | I | 41,365 | 1.072 |
|  |  | E | 42,605 | 1.104 |
|  |  | GG | 43,235 | 1.120 |
|  |  | LL | 43,473 | 1.126 |
|  |  | J | 45,904 | 1.189 |
|  |  | II | 46,952 | 1.216 |
|  |  | F | 47,940 | 1.242 |
|  |  | DD | 48,373 | 1.253 |
|  |  | C | 51,020 | 1.322 |
| 57 | 99,500 | G | $110,705$ | 1.113 1.392 |
|  |  | K | $\begin{aligned} & 138,488 \\ & 151,317 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1.392 \\ & 1.521 \end{aligned}$ |
|  |  | GG | 152,195 | 1.530 |
|  |  | LL | 161,181 | 1.620 |
| 58 | 26,600 | DD | 28,296 | 1.064 |
|  |  | XX | 29,407 | 1.106 |
|  |  | L.L | 29,799 | 1.120 |
|  |  | K | 32,246 | 1.212 |

## APPENDIX III



## APPENDIX III

| Contract | Contractor fis Cost Estimate Bidder | Bic | Bid to C Patio |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 66 | 137,500 DD | 144,653 | 1.052 |
|  | JJ | 155,494 | 1.131 |
|  | M | 157,425 | 1.145 |
|  | KK | 158,510 | 1.153 |
|  | 171 | 174,729 | 1.271 |
|  | 00 | 175,354 | 1.275 |
| 67 | $31,200 \mathrm{C}$ | 34,922 | 1.121 |
|  | 0 | 35,629 | 1.142 |
|  | B | 36,394 | 1.166 |
|  | M | 36,435 | 1.162 |
| 68 | 172,400 CC | 165,572 | . 928 |
|  | 2. | 123,345 | 1.028 |
|  | DD | 192,983 | 1.082 |
|  | F | 196,276 | 1.104 |
|  | VV | 200.787 | 1.12 .5 |
|  | V | 201.342 | 1.129 |
|  | JJ | 207.138 | 1.151 |
|  | C | 220,023 | 1.233 |
|  | K. | 233,258 | 1.308 |
|  | R:D | 246,133 | 1.380 |

## APPENDIX IV

Frequency distribution and Histogram of lowest competitor bid to cost ratios for sixty-eight sample bids

## Class

$.75-.80$
$.80-.85$
$.85-.90$
$.90-.95$
$.95-1.00$
1.00-1.05
1.05-1.10
1.10-1.15
1.15-1.20
I. $20-1.25$
1.25-1. 30

1. 30-1. 35

Class
Frequency
1
2
2
6
12
12
11
14
6
0
1
1
Mean
Standard deviation

Relative Frequency
.0147
.0294
.0294
.0882
.1765
.1765
.1618
.2059
.0882
.0000
.0147
.0147
1.04529
.09893


Class Limits

## APPENDIX V

Frequency distribution and Histogram of bid to cost ratios for competitors with more than ten sample bid to cost ratios.

## Competitor B



## Competitor J



Mean
1.1755

Standard deviation 1025

## Competitor F



[^7]
## APPENDIX V

Frequency distribution and Histogram of bid to cost ratios for competitors with more than ten sample bid to cost ratios.

## Competitor D



Competitor M

Interval
$0.9-1.0$
1.0-1.1
1.1-1. 2
1.2-1. 3
1.3-1.4
1.4-1.5
1.5-1. 6
1.6-1.7

| Frequency |
| :---: |
| 2 |
| 4 |
| 11 |
| 0 |
| 1 |
| 2 |
| 1 |
| 1 |


1.1901

Mean
Standard deviation

## Competitor C

Interval
0.9-1.0
1.0-1.1
1.1-1. 2
1.2-1. 3
1.3-1.4
1.4-1.5
1.5-1. 6
$\frac{\text { Frequency }}{0}$
2
7
5
8
2
1


Mean

1. 2664

Standard deviation
.1336

## APPENDIX V

Frequency distribution and Histogram of bid to cost ratios for competitors with more than ten sample bid to cost ratios.

## Competitor E

| $\frac{\text { Intėrval }}{0.9-1.0}$ | $\frac{\text { Frequency }}{1}$ | 8 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
| $1.0-1.1$ | 3 | 6 |
| $1.1-1.2$ | 8 | 4 |
| $1.2-1.3$ | 2 | Freq. |
| $1.3-1.4$ | 2 | 2 |

Mean 1.2203
Standard deviation . 1990

## Competitor I


Mean
1.1578
Standard deviation
.0966

## Competitor K



## APPENDIX V

Frequency distribution and Histogram of bid to cost ratios for competitors with more than ten sample bid to cost ratios.

Competitor DD


Competitor L亡

| Interval |
| :--- |
| $1.0-1.1$ |
| $1.1-1.3$ |
| $1.3-1.5$ |
| $1.5-1.7$ |

Frequency
4
8
0
1 Freq.


$$
\begin{array}{lr}
\text { Mean } & 1.1583 \\
\text { Standard deviation } & .1642
\end{array}
$$

## APPENDIX VI

Frequency distribution and histogram of bid to cost ratios of non-union contractors which competitor A bid against less than ten times in sixty-eight sample bids.

## Class

Class
$.74-.84$
$.84-.94$
$.94-1.04$
1.04-1.14
1.14-1. 24
1.24-1. 34

1. 34-1. 44
1.44-1.54
2. 54-1. 64
1.64-1.74

Frequency 1 4
7
20 16 9 4
3
3
5
5
1

Relative
Frequency
.014
.057
.100
.286
.229
.129
.057
.043
.071
.014

Mean 1.1906
Standard deviation . 1877


## APPENDIX VII

Frequency distribution and histogram of bid to cost ratios of union contractors which competitor A bid against less than ten times in sixty-eight sample bids.

| $\frac{\text { Class }}{.75-.85}$ | Class <br> Frequency | Relative <br> Frequency |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $.85-.95$ | 2 | .043 |
| $.95-1.05$ | 6 | .022 |
| $1.05-1.15$ | 13 | .130 |
| $1.15-1.25$ | 10 | .217 |
| $1.25-1.35$ | 3 | .065 |
| $1.35-1.45$ | 4 | .109 |
| $1.45-1.55$ | 2 | .065 |
| $1.55-1.65$ | 2 | .043 |
| $1.55-1.75$ |  |  |

$\begin{array}{lr}\text { Mean } & 1.2067 \\ \text { Standard deviation } \\ .2100\end{array}$


## APPENDIX VIII

Computer programs used in generating the bidding table contained in Appendix II.

```
0001
0002
0003
    BTC=1,1
0004
0005
0006
0007
0008
0009
0010
0011
0012
0013
0014
0015
0016
0 0 1 7
0018
0019
0020
0021
0022
0023
0024
0025
0026
0027
0028
0029
0030
0031
0032
0033
0034
0035
```

0001
0002
0003
0004
0005
0006
0007 0008 009 0010 0011 0012 0013
0014
0015
0016
0017
0018
0019
0020
0021 0 0024 0025 0026
0027
0028
0029
0030
0031
0032
0033
0035

```
DIMENSION X \((550,10)\)
BTC=1,1
\(\operatorname{SQPI}=\operatorname{SQRT}(2 . *(22 . / 7)\).
SQ2=SQRT (2.)
I-1
NPRT=3
DO \(20 \mathrm{Jl}=1,11\)
\(J=j 1-1\)
\(K L=100+J * 10\)
\(\mathrm{KU}=110+\mathrm{J} * 10\)
DO \(10 \mathrm{M}=\mathrm{KL}, \mathrm{KU}\)
\(X M=M\)
\(X M I=X M / 100\).
DO \(10 \mathrm{~N}=1,50\)
\(\mathrm{ST}=\mathrm{N}\)
STD=ST/100.
\(X(I, I)=X M 1\)
\(X(I, 2)=S T D\)
\(\mathrm{Y}=(\mathrm{BTC}-\mathrm{XMI}) / \mathrm{STD}\)
\(X(I, 3)=Y\)
\(X P=-.5 * Y * Y\)
\(X(I, 4)=(1 . /(S Q P I * S T D)) * \operatorname{EXP}(X P)\)
\(X(I, 5)=(-X(I, 3) / S T D) * X(I, 4)\)
\(X(I, 6)=\operatorname{ERFC}(Y / S Q 2) / 2\).
\(X(I, 7)=X(I, 4) / X(I, 6)\)
\(X(I, 8)=(X(I, 6) * X(I, 5)+K(I, 4) * X(I, 4)) /(X(I, 6) * X(I, 5))\)
\(10 \mathrm{I}=\mathrm{I}=1\)
WRITE (NPRT, 3000)
WRITE (NPRT, 3010 ) ( \((X(I, J), J=1,8), I=1,550)\)
\(I=1\)
20 CONTINUE
STOP
3000 EORMAT ('1')
\(3010 \operatorname{FORMAT}(8(1 X, F 10.5,1 \mathrm{X}))\)
END
```


## APPENDIX IX

Computer program used in generating the bidding table contained in Appendix I.

0001 0002 0003 0004 0005 0006 0007 0008 0009 0010 0011 0012 0013 0014 0015 0016 0017 0018 0019 0020 0021

DIMENSION X $(1000,10)$
NCRD $=1$
NPRT=3
READ (NCRD,1000)N
READ (NCRD,1010) ( (X (I, J) , J=l, 4), I = l,N)
DO $10 \mathrm{~K}=1, \mathrm{~N}$
$\mathrm{XK} 4=\mathrm{X}(\mathrm{K}, 4)$
$\mathrm{XK} 3=\mathrm{X}(\mathrm{K}, 3)$
$\mathrm{XK} 2=(1-\mathrm{X}(\mathrm{K}, 2))$
$\mathrm{XKI}=-\mathrm{X}(\mathrm{K}, \mathrm{I})$
$X(K, I)=X K 1$
$X(K, 5)=X K 2 / X K 3$
$10 \mathrm{X}(\mathrm{K}, 6)=(-2 .-(\mathrm{XK} 2 * \mathrm{XK} 4) /(\mathrm{XK} 3 * \mathrm{XK} 3))$
WRITE (NPRT, 3000)
WRITE (NPRT, 3010) ( (X (I, J) , J=l, 6 ), $I=1, N)$
STOP
1000 FORMAT (14)
1010 FORMA (F4.2,IX,F5.4,1X,F5.4,IX,F5.4)
3000 FORMAT ('1')
3010 FORMAT (6(IX,F10.5,5X))
END

## APPENDIX X

Computer program used in the computation of the expected value of a contract, when bidding against three competitors, shown in Table 2.

0001
0002
0003
0004
0005
0006
0007
0008
0009
0010
0011
0.012

0013
0014
0015
0016
0017
0018
0019 002 C 0021 0022 0023 0024 0025 0026
0027
0028
0029
0030
0031
0032
0033
0034 0035 0036
003 ?

DIMENSION X (101,13)
NPRT=3
$\operatorname{SQPI}=\operatorname{SQRT}(2 . *(22 . / 7)$.
SQ2 $=$ SQRT (2.)
$\mathrm{XMI}=1.05$
$\mathrm{XM} 2=1.10$
$\mathrm{XM} 3=1.15$
$\mathrm{XCST}=80000$
SDl=. 16
SD2 $=.14$
SD3 $=.12$
$I=1$
DO $10 \mathrm{M}=1000,1100$
$\mathrm{Y}=\mathrm{M} / 1000$.
$X(I, I)=X C S T * Y$
$\mathrm{X}(I, 2)=\mathrm{X}(I, I)-\mathrm{XCST}$
$\mathrm{Zl}=(\mathrm{Y}-\mathrm{XMI}) / S D 1$
$\mathrm{Z} 2=(\mathrm{Y}-\mathrm{XM} 2) / \mathrm{SD} 2$
$\mathrm{Z} 3=(\mathrm{Y}-\mathrm{XM} \cdot \mathrm{H}) / \mathrm{SD} 3$
$X(I, 3)=\operatorname{ERFC}(Z 1 / S Q 2) / 2$.
$X(I, 4)=\operatorname{ERFC}(Z 2 / S Q 2) / 2$.
$X(I, 5)=\operatorname{ERFC}(Z 3 / S Q 2) / 2$.
$X(I, 6)=X(I, 3 * X(I, 4) * X(I, 5)$
$X(I, 7)=X(8,6) * X(I, 2)$
$X(I, 8)=(1 . /(S Q P I * S D 1)){ }^{*} \operatorname{EXP}(Z 1)$
$X(I, 9)=(1 . /(S Q P I * S D 2)) * \operatorname{EXP}(Z 2)$
$X(I, 10)=(1 . /(S Q P I * S D 3)) * E X P(Z 3)$
$X(I, I I)=X(I, 8) / X(I, 3)$
$X(I, 12)=X(I, 9) / X(I, 4)$
$X(I, I 3)=X(I, I 0) / X(I, 5)$
$10 \quad \mathrm{I}=1+1$
WRITE (NPRT, 3000)
WRI'IE (NPRT: 3010) ( (X (I, J) , J=8,13), I=1,101)
STOP
3000 FORMAT ('1')
$3010 \operatorname{FORMAT}(6(I X, F I 2.5, I X))$
END

## APPENDIX XI

Paired sample bid to cost ratios for six pairs of competitors.

| Competitors $C$ and |  |
| :---: | ---: |
| 1.097 | 1.157 |
| 1.104 | .980 |
| 1.522 | 1.159 |
| 1.252 | 1.099 |
| 1.258 | 1.342 |
| 1.464 | 1.310 |
| 1.361 | 1.205 |
| 1.292 | 1.273 |
| 1.332 | 1.170 |
| 1.332 | 1.104 |
| 1.386 | 1.072 |
| 1.101 | 1.154 |

Competitors B and E
$.999 \quad 1.57$
$1.386 \quad .980$
$1.434 \quad 1.159$
$1.495 \quad 1.099$
1.287 1.740
$1.317 \quad 1.342$
$1.107 \quad 1.310$
$1.251 \quad 1.112$
$1.120 \quad 1.076$
$1.267 \quad 1.170$
1.2431 .154

Competitors C and M

| 1.333 | 1.148 |
| :--- | :--- |
| 1.379 | 1.043 |
| 1.120 | 1.118 |
| 1.121 | 1.168 |
| 1.139 | 1.104 |
| 1.240 | 1.404 |
| 1.485 | 1.330 |
| 1.395 | 1.073 |

Competitors $K$ and LI

| 1.392 | 1.620 |
| ---: | ---: |
| 1.320 | 1.119 |
| 1.212 | 1.120 |
| 1.155 | .995 |
| 1.127 | .986 |
| 1.407 | 1.214 |
| 1.162 | 1.038 |
| 1.130 | 1.094 |
| 1.079 | 1.103 |
| 1.123 | 1.117 |
| 1.118 | 1.121 |
| 1.044 | 1.271 |

Competitors B and C

| .999 | 1.097 |
| :--- | :--- |
| 1.386 | 1.104 |
| 1.434 | 1.522 |
| 1.495 | 1.252 |
| 1.317 | 1.258 |
| 1.252 | 1.087 |
| 1.107 | 1.464 |
| 1.207 | 1.333 |
| 1.296 | 1.108 |
| 1.166 | 1.121 |
| 1.267 | 1.332 |
| 1.243 | 1.101 |

Competitors $B$ and $M$

| 1.287 | 1.470 |
| :--- | :--- |
| 1.670 | 1.151 |
| 1.240 | 1.125 |
| 1.207 | 1.148 |
| 1.195 | 1.046 |
| 1.120 | 1.102 |
| 1.166 | 1.168 |
| 1.539 | 1.164 |

## APPENDIX XII

Paired sample standardized bid to cost ratios fox six pairs of competitors.

Competitors C and E

| .997 | 1.052 |
| ---: | ---: |
| .929 | .825 |
| 1.177 | .896 |
| 1.032 | .906 |
| 1.003 | 1.070 |
| 1.165 | 1.043 |
| 1.008 | .893 |
| 1.090 | 1.074 |
| 1.163 | 1.021 |
| 1.140 | .952 |
| 1.032 | .798 |
| .962 | 1.008 |

Competitors B and E

| .908 | 1.052 |
| ---: | ---: |
| 1.386 | .825 |
| 1.109 | .896 |
| 1.232 | .906 |
| .967 | 1.307 |
| 1.050 | 1.070 |
| .881 | 1.043 |
| 1.077 | .957 |
| 1.021 | .981 |
| 1.106 | 1.021 |
| 1.086 | 1.008 |

Competitors C and M

| 1.123 | .967 |
| ---: | ---: |
| 1.160 | .877 |
| .990 | .988 |
| .979 | 1.020 |
| 1.036 | 1.005 |
| 1.017 | 1.152 |
| 1.215 | 1.038 |
| 1.204 | .926 |

Competitors K and LL

| 1.008 | 1.173 |
| ---: | ---: |
| 1.134 | .962 |
| 1.083 | 1.001 |
| .893 | .769 |
| .915 | .801 |
| 1.158 | .999 |
| .878 | .784 |

.849 . 822
.930 .951
1.004 . 999
$.965 \quad .968$
$.863 \quad 1.050$
Competitors B and C

| .908 | .997 |
| ---: | ---: |
| 1.166 | .929 |
| 1.109 | 1.177 |
| 1.232 | 1.032 |
| 1.050 | 1.003 |
| 1.063 | .923 |
| .881 | 1.165 |
| 1.017 | 1.123 |
| 1.103 | .943 |
| 1.019 | .979 |
| 1.106 | 1.163 |
| 1.086 | .962 |

Competitors B and $M$

| .967 | 1.104 |
| ---: | ---: |
| 1.256 | .865 |
| 1.067 | .968 |
| 1.017 | .967 |
| 1.086 | .951 |
| 1.021 | 1.004 |
| 1.019 | 1.020 |
| 1.256 | .950 |

## APPENDIX XIII

Computer program used in simulation of fifty bids against five competitors

```
DIMENSION X 201,13 )
DIMENSION XMX(10),SDX(10),XM(5),SD(5), Z(5)
NPRT=3
NCRD \(=1\)
WRITE (NPRT, 3000)
\(\operatorname{SQPI}=\operatorname{SQRT}\) (2.* (22./71))
SQ2=SQRT (2.)
\(\mathrm{XCST}=800000\)
READ (NCRD, 1005) JSEED
READ (NCRD,1010) (XMX (I), I=l,i0)
READ (NCRD,1010) (SDX(I),I=l,l0)
```

ISEED=JSEED
DO $200 \mathrm{~N}=1,50$
XLAST=-1
$\mathrm{I}=1$
DO $100 \quad \mathrm{~K}=1,5$
CALL RANDX (ISEED,IRAND)
XM (K) $=\mathrm{XM}$ (IRAND)
CALI RANDX (ISEED,IRAND)
SD (K) $=$ SDX (IRAND)
100 CONTINUE
DO $10 \quad \mathrm{M}=1000,1200$
$\mathrm{XMI}=\mathrm{M}$
$\mathrm{Y}=\mathrm{XMI} / 1000$.
DO II $M 1=1.5$
$11 \mathrm{Z}(\mathrm{MI})=(\mathrm{Y}-\mathrm{XM}(\mathrm{MI})) / \mathrm{SD}(\mathrm{MI})$
$X(I, I)=X C S T * Y$
$X(I, 2)=X(I, I)-X C S T$
DO $12 \mathrm{M} 2=3,7$
$X(I, M 2)=\operatorname{ERFC}(Z(M 2-2) / S Q 2) / 2$.
12 CONTINUE
$X(I, 8)=X(I, 3) * X(I, 4) * X(I, 5) * X(I, 6) * X(I, 7)$
$X(I, 9)=X(I, 8) * X(I, 2)$
XVALD $=$ XLAST $-X(I, 9)$
IF (XVALD) 4, 4, 20
XLAST=X $(I, 9)$
$10 \quad \mathrm{I}=1+1$
20 WRITE(NPRT,3010)(X(I-1,I),(XM(K),SD(K),K=1,5),XLAST),
200 CON'SINUE
STOP
1005 FORMAT (I4)
1010 FORMAT (10 (E4.2,1X))
3000 FORILAT('1')
3010 FORIMAT(F7.0,5(3X,F4.2,1X,F4.2),F9.2)
END

## SELECTED BIBLIOGRAPHY

A. Books

Ackoff, Russell L. and Maurice S. Sasieni. Fundamentals of Operations Research. New York: John Wiley and Sons, $\overline{19} \overline{8}$.

Aitchison, J., and J. A. C. Brown. The Lognormal Distribution with Special Reference to $\overline{\text { Its }}$ Uses in Economics. (Cambridge, England: The Cambri $\overline{d g e}$ University Press, 1957.

Box, George E. P., and George C. Tiao. Bayesian Inference in Statistical Analysis. Reading, Mass.: AddjsonWesley Co., 1973 .

Christenson, Charles. Strategic Aspects of Competitive Bidding for Corporate Securities. Boston: Division of Research, Graduate School of Business Administration, Harvard University, 1965.

Churchman, C. West, Russell L. Ackoff, and E. Leonard Arnoff. Introduction to Operations Research. New York: John Wiley and Sons, $1 \overline{957}$.

Courant, R. Differential and Integral Calculus, Volume I. New York: Interscience Publishers, 1949.

DeGroot, Morris H. Optimal Statistical Decisions. New York: McGraw-Hill, 1970 .

Goldberg, Samuel. Introduction to Difference Equations. New York: John Wiley and Sons, $\overline{195} \overline{8}$.

Guttman, Irwin, S. Wilks and J. Stuart Hunter. Introductory Engineering Statistics. New York: John Wiley and Sons, 1973.

Lloyd, David K. . and Myron Lipow. Reliability: Management Methods, and Mathematics. Englewood Cliffs, New Jersey: Prentice-Hall, Inc., 1962.

Neter, John and William Wasserman. Applied Linear Statistical Models. Homewood, Illinois: Richard D. Irwin, Inc., $\overline{1974}$.

Pratt, John, Howard Raiffa, and Robert Schlaifer. Introduction to Statistical Decision Theory. Preliminary Edition, New York: McGraw-Hill, 1965.

Raiffa, Howard, and Robert Schlaifer. Applied Statistical Decision Theory. Boston: Division of Research, Graduate School of Business Administration, Harvard University, 1961:

Saaty, Thomas L. Mathematical Methods of Operations Research. New York: McGraw-Hill, 1959.

Sasieni, Maurice, Arthur Yaspan, and Lawrence Friedman. Operations Research Methods and Problems. New York: John Wiley and Sons, 1959.
B. Periodicals

Anderson, Richard M. "Handling Risk in Defense Contracting." Harvard Business Review, 47 (July-August, 1969), pp. 90-98.

Attanasi, Emil. "Some Interpretations of Sequential Bid Pricing Strategies." Management Science, 20 (July, 1974), pp. 1424-1427.

Baumgarten, Ralph, Neal Benjamin, and Marvin Gates. "OPID: Competitive Bidding Strategy Model." Journal of the Construction Division: Proceedings of the American Society of Civil Engineers, (June, 1970), pp. 88-91.

Capen, E. C., R. V. Clapp, and W. M. Campbell. "Competitive Bidding in High-Risk Situations." Society of Petroleum Engineers, Journal of Petroleum Technology, (June, 1971), pp. $\overline{641-653 .}$

Cook, Paul W. "Fact and Fancy on Identical Bids." Harvard Business Review, 41 (January-February, 1963), pp. 67-72.
Dahiya, Ram and John Gurland. "Pearson Chi-Squared Test of Fit with Random Intervals." Biometrika, 59 (1972), pp. 147-153.

Dougherty, E. L., and M. Nozaki. "Determining Optimum Bid Fraction." Society of Petroleum Engineers, Journal of Petroleum Technology, (March, 1975), pp. 349-356.
Edelman, Franz. "Art and Science of Competitive Bidding." Harvard Business Review, 43 (August, 1965), pp. 53-66.

Friedman, Lawrence. "A Competitive Bidding Strategy." Operations Research, 4 (1956), pp. 104-112.

Gates, Marvin. "Bidding Strategies and Probabilities." Journal of the Construction Division: Proceedings of the American Society of civil Engineers, (March, $\overline{1967)}$, рр. 75-107.
"Statistical and Economic Analysis of Bidding Trend." Journal of the Construction Division: Proceedings of the American Society of Civil Engineers, (November, $1 \overline{960), ~ p p} \cdot \overline{13-35 .}$

Kortanek, K. O., J. V. Soden, and D. Sodaro. "Profit Analyses and Sequential Bid Pricing Models." Management Science, 20 (November, 1973), pp. 396-417.

Lavalle, Irving H. "A Bayesian Approach to an Individual Player's Choice of Bid in Competitive Sealed Auctions." Management Science, 13 (March, 1967), pp. 584-597.

Rothkopf, Michael H. "A Model of Rational Competitive Bidding," Management Science, 15 (March, 1969), pp. 362-373.

Shapiro, S. S. and M. B. Wilk. "An Analysis of Variance Test for Normality." Biometrika, 52 (1975), p. 591.

Stark, Robert M. "Unbalanced Bidding Models-Theory." Jour$\frac{\text { nal }}{\text { Aner }} \frac{f}{\overline{i c} a n}$ the Construction Division: Proceedings of $\frac{\text { the }}{\text { Siety of Civil Engineers, (October, }} 1968$ ), pp. 197-209.

- "Bidding Strategies and Probabilities, Discussion." Journal of the Construction Division: Proceedings of the American Society of Civil Engineers, (January, 1968), pp. 109-1 $\overline{12 .}$
"Competitive Bidding: A Comprehensive Bibliography." Operations Research, 19 (March-April, 1971), pp. 484-490.
, and Robert H. Mayer. "Some Multi-Contract De-cision-Theoreiic Competitive Bidding Models." Operations Research, 19 (March-April, l971), pp. 469-483.

Wilson, Robert B. "Competitive Bidding with Asymetric Information." Management Science, 13 (July, l967), pp. 816-820.
C. Publications of the Government, Learned Societies, and Other Organizations

Casey, B. J., and L. R. Schaffer. "An Evaluation of Some Competitive Bid Strategy Models for Contractors." Department of Civil Engineering, University of Illinois: Technical report on the research program: Systems Design Procedure for Planning the Construction Operations in the Building of Highways. NSFO-23700, (June, 1964).

Dougherty, E. L., and John Lohrenz, "Statistical Analyses of Bids for Federal Offshore Leases." American Institute of Mining, Metallurgical and Petroleum Engineers, Inc. Paper No. SPE 5583, (1975).

Taylor, Norman. "A Bidding Model for Timber Purchasing." Research Program in Marketing, Graduate School of Business Administration, University of California at Berkley, Special publication of the Institute of Business and Economic Research, (1963).


[^0]:    ${ }^{1}$ Lawrence Friedman, "A Competitive Bidding Strategy," Operations Research, 4 (1956), 104-112.

[^1]:    ${ }^{2}$ Franz Edelman, "Art and Science of Competitive Bidding," Harvard Business Review, 43 (August, 1965), 53-66.

[^2]:    ${ }^{5}$ Howard Raiffa and Robert Schlaifer, Applied Statistical Decision Theory (Boston, 1961), 290-309.
    ${ }^{6}$ Irving H. Lavalle, "A Bayesian Approach to an Individual Player's Choice of Bid in Competitive Sealed Auctions," Manacement Science, 13 (iarch, 1967), 584-597.

[^3]:    ${ }^{7}$ E. C. Capen, ?. v. Clapp, and M. M. Campbell, "Competitive Eidding in Righ Pisk Situations," Journal of Petroleum Technology, (June, 1971), 611-653.

[^4]:    
    
    

[^5]:    17 S.S. Shapiro and M.B. Wilk, "An Analysis of Variance Test for Normality," Biometrika, 52 (1975), 591.

[^6]:    ${ }^{20}$ Morris H. DeGroot, Optimal Statistical Decisions (New York, 1970), 168-171.

[^7]:    Nean
    1.1273

    Standard cieviation . 0841

